

No 9325.73²/3

1929/30



7385-734-13
1929-29
P.L.
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER GENERAL
OF IMMIGRATION - - 1929

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

HARRY E. HULL, Commissioner General

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER GENERAL
OF IMMIGRATION
TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR



FISCAL YEAR
ENDED JUNE 30

1929



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1929

2514

JAN 21 1930
JAN 21 1930
JAN 21 1930

U. S. SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS

DEC 19 1929

*9325.73413
1929-30

U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE
3/23/31
U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE

CONTENTS

Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration.....	Page 1
Immigration.....	5
Volume—Chief sources—Admissions—Departures—Distribution.....	5
Immigration from Canada.....	7
Immigration from Mexico.....	8
Rejections.....	9
Seamen.....	10
and border transactions.....	14
Administrative fines.....	15
Chinese.....	17
Return permits.....	19
Deportations (expulsions).....	20
Aliens of the criminal and immoral classes deported.....	21
Entry permits (including Chinese).....	22
Visa petitions.....	23
Immigrant students.....	23
Personnel (administrative)—Field service.....	24
Financial statement.....	25
Border patrol.....	26
Roll of honor.....	26
Administration problems.....	29
Field.....	29
Legislation recommended.....	29
Conclusion.....	32

APPENDIX—STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION (TABLES 1 TO 111)

[All tables cover the fiscal year ended June 30, 1929, unless otherwise indicated]

Table	Page
1. Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by ports or districts.....	35
2. Net increase of population by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1929, by semiannual periods and months.....	37
3. Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by countries.....	38
4. Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, by race or people, sex, and age periods.....	41
5. Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, by States and Territories.....	42
6. Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, by classes.....	43
7. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition.....	45
8. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, sex, and age.....	46
9. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition.....	47
10. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition.....	48
11. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join.....	49
12. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, money shown, who paid passage, and whom going to join.....	50
13. Literacy condition of immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and sex.....	51
14. Literacy condition of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by race or people, and sex.....	52

Table

	Pag
15. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition.....	5
16. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, sex, and age.....	5
17. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition.....	5
18. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people, and length of residence in the United States.....	5
19. Nonemigrant aliens departed, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition.....	5
20. Nonemigrant aliens departed, by race or people, and length of residence in the United States.....	5
21. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States.....	5
22. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States.....	6
23. Aliens admitted and departed, and United States citizens permanently departed, by classes, age, sex, and conjugal condition.....	6
24. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people and countries of last permanent residence.....	6
25. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence.....	6
26. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence.....	7
27. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence.....	7
28. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people and States of intended future permanent residence.....	7
29. Emigrant aliens departed, by race or people and States of last permanent residence.....	8
30. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by race or people and States of last permanent residence.....	8
31. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by race or people and States of last permanent residence.....	8
32. Immigrant aliens admitted, by ports of entry and States of intended future permanent residence.....	8
33. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and race or people.....	8
34. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and race or people.....	9
35. Naturalized citizens permanently departed, by occupations and race or people.....	9
36. Native-born citizens permanently departed, by occupations and race or people.....	9
37. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence.....	9
38. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and countries of intended future permanent residence.....	10
39. Immigrant aliens admitted, by occupations and States of intended future permanent residence.....	11
40. Emigrant aliens departed, by occupations and States of last permanent residence.....	11
41. Immigrant aliens admitted, by race or people and country of birth.....	12
42. Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed, showing countries of last or intended future permanent residence, by sex.....	12
43. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex.....	12
44. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex.....	12
45. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex.....	13
46. Nonemigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex.....	13
47. Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, with comparative per cents, as specified.....	13

	Page
18. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes and country or area of birth.....	133
19. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes and race or people.....	138
20. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes and ports of entry.....	140
21. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, by race or people, causes, and sex.....	142
22. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by causes and sex.....	144
23. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by race or people and sex.....	145
24. Alien applicants for admission at the seaports and land border ports, showing number admitted and debarred and per cent of applicants debarred, by race or people.....	146
25. Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, by causes.....	147
26. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, by race or people, and causes.....	148
27. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, by race or people, and countries to which deported.....	152
28. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by race or people, sex, age, class of defect, and disposition.....	156
29. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by disease or defect.....	158
30. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, showing organ or portion of body affected, by disease or defect.....	160
31. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by disease or defect, and race or people.....	162
32. Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, by organ or portion of body affected, and race or people.....	166
33. Appeals from decisions under immigration laws, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, by causes.....	170
34. Appeals from decisions under immigration laws, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit by ports.....	171
35. Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, by race or people.....	172
36. Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, by ports.....	172
37. Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements.....	173
38. Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, by ports or districts.....	173
39. Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929.....	174
40. Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by months.....	174
41. Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed.....	175
42. Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, by ports.....	176
43. Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, and to insular possessions from mainland and from other insular possessions, by ports.....	176
44. Arrivals in and departures from the Philippine Islands, years ended June 30, 1928, and 1929, as specified.....	177
45. Aliens admitted to and aliens departed, debarred, and deported from the Philippine Islands, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by classes, as specified.....	178
46. Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929.....	179
47. Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, calendar years 1918 to 1928.....	179
48. Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1908, to 1929 by principal countries of last permanent residence.....	180

Table

	Page
79. Nonemigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence.....	18
80. United States citizens permanently departed, years ended June 30, 1918 to 1929, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence.....	18
81. Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1929, by years.....	18
82. Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, Asia, Canada and Newfoundland, Mexico, West Indies, and other countries, during specified periods, 1820 to 1929.....	18
83. Immigration to the United States during specified periods, 1820 to 1929, by countries.....	18
84. Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1911 to 1929, by countries of last permanent residence.....	18
85. Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by countries of intended future permanent residence.....	19
86. Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1899 to 1929, by race or people.....	19
87. Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by race or people.....	19
88. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, showing comparative per cent of total, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1929.....	19
89. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, as specified, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence.....	200
90. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, as specified, by race or people.....	200
91. Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess of admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, as specified, by States of intended future or last permanent residence.....	200
92. Immigrant aliens admitted, with comparative per cent, by sex, years ended June 30, 1871 to 1929.....	200
93. Emigrant aliens departed, with comparative per cent, by sex, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929.....	207
94. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by countries of last permanent residence and sex.....	208
95. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by countries of intended future permanent residence and sex.....	209
96. Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified period, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence.....	210
97. Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1928, by race or people and sex.....	212
98. Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by race or people and sex.....	213
99. Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by race or people.....	214
100. Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1929, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent.....	216
101. Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1929, by occupational groups, and comparative per cent.....	217
102. Alien applicants for admission to the United States, years ended June 30, 1911 to 1929, showing comparison of the number debarred at the seaports and at the land border ports, as specified.....	218
103. Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1921 to 1929.....	219
104. Aliens debarred, by causes, 1892 to 1929.....	221

	Page
5. Aliens deported from the United States after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1921 to 1929, as specified-----	223
3. Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1929, by causes, and showing principal groups by comparative per cent-----	224
7. Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes, years ended June 30, 1925 to 1929, with comparative per cent, as specified-----	226
3. Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by ports---	227
9. Aliens departed from continental United States (mainland) to insular possessions, and from insular possessions to continental United States and other insular possessions, years ended June 30, 1919 to 1929, by ports-----	228
9. United States citizens arrived in continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, and in insular possessions from continental United States and other insular possessions, years ended June 30, 1920 to 1929, by ports-----	229
1. Filipinos, and Chinese and Japanese United States citizens, arrived in and departed from Hawaii, years ended June 30, 1922 to 1929, as specified-----	230

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,
Washington, June 30, 1929.

Hon. JAMES J. DAVIS,
Secretary of Labor.

SIR: During the past fiscal year this country has received 279,678 nonimmigrants and lost 69,203 emigrants, a net gain of 210,475 as compared with a net gain of like character last year of 229,798. In the same period 199,649 nonimmigrants have come to us and 183,295 nonemigrants have left us, an excess of nonimmigrants over nonemigrants of 16,354. The excess of immigrants over emigrants is important, since it reflects the actual permanent net gain in alien population. The excess of nonimmigrants over nonemigrants, except from a statistical standpoint, is relatively unimportant. It should be explained that the nonimmigrant is one who has been permanently admitted to the United States and is returning from a temporary absence or an alien who is admitted to the United States for a temporary stay. The nonemigrant is one who departs after having been admitted temporarily or a permanent alien resident who departs with the intention of returning to this country. It should be understood that the term "nonimmigrant," as here employed, does not embrace transients nor aliens possessing a residence of one year or more in a foreign contiguous country who enter the United States or visits of less than six months, nor aliens who habitually or periodically cross and recross the land boundaries—totaling in all over thirty millions annually, treating each entry of the same person as a separate transaction—nor does the term "nonimmigrant," as here employed, embrace over a million visiting seamen, all of whom were examined. Mention is made of these facts, otherwise the bare figures dealing exclusively with "immigrants" and "emigrants" would offer but a very meager and wholly misleading index of the tremendous volume and variety of tasks involved in the administration of the laws dealing with arriving aliens, to say nothing of those departing and those remaining.

During the past year the departure from the United States of 38,796 aliens subject to deportation was brought about, 12,908 under formal warrants of deportation and 25,888 through the voluntary action of the aliens involved, an increase in the total number removed over last year of 7,225.

Criminal and civil actions for violation of the immigration laws pending at the beginning of the year numbered 317; 2,096 new cases were instituted resulting in 1,483 convictions or judgments, 17 acquittals, and 177 dismissals, leaving a balance of 706 cases pending at the close of the year, as compared with 906 actions instituted in the previous year, with 702 convictions or judgments, 18 acquittals, and 201 dismissals.

In the fiscal year 1928 the Government was compelled to defend 833 new writs of habeas corpus besides 179 pending at the beginning of that year, losing 111 cases. In the fiscal year covered by this report 530 cases were pending at the beginning thereof; and 1,369 new writs were issued, the Government losing in 109 cases.

The past year witnessed the handing down by the United States Supreme Court of two decisions highly important from an immigration standpoint. The more important one was on writ of certiorari to the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit in the case of "Arthur J. Karnuth, United States Director of Immigration, and Charles Drehr, Inspector in Charge, United States Immigration Service, petitioners, *v.* United States of America, on Petition of Preston M. Albro, an attorney for Mary Cook and Antonio Danelon." This case arose as a consequence of the bureau and department's General Order No. 86, classifying alien residents of foreign contiguous territory, who sought or came to pursue employment in border communities in the United States, as immigrants, in respect of whom the production of visas, quota or non-quota, was made a prerequisite to admission, instead of as non-immigrants coming temporarily for business without visas, as they claimed the right to do. Thousands of aliens living in border cities of foreign contiguous territory, particularly Canada, were taking advantage of the situation to gain a livelihood in the United States. The situation was alarming, threatening as it did, in the course of time, completely to break down visa restrictions, not only as to natives of Canada and Mexico but of the rest of the world as well since, if aliens of the class in question could reside in foreign contiguous territory and work in the United States, there was nothing, so far as our own laws were concerned, to prevent European aliens from settling in foreign contiguous countries and entering the United States daily in pursuance of their employment, which would have left American workers exposed to all the old evils of unrestricted alien competition. The case was decided favorably to the Government in the lower court, but the decision was reversed by the circuit court of appeals, and the decision of the latter court in turn was reversed by the Supreme Court of the United States, which sustained the district court, the Supreme Court holding that such aliens were not business visitors but immigrants, as the term is defined by the immigration act of 1924, and, in consequence, all such are now required as a prerequisite to entry to present immigration visas, quota or nonquota depending upon their nativity. The courageous and determined struggle made by the department in the face of almost insuperable obstacles and adverse opinion in getting the question before the Supreme Court of the United States and there having it settled and settled right, as it eventually was, marks one of the most noteworthy achievements in the department's history.

The other outstanding decision of the Supreme Court affecting the administration of the immigration laws was in the Claussen case, concerning which more detailed discussion will be hereinafter found in the chapter devoted to alien seamen. By virtue of this decision alien seamen residing in the United States, in common with all other aliens residing therein, are regarded as having departed from the United States when they have gone to a foreign country, regardless of the flag under which they sailed. Formerly alien seamen residing

the United States, many of them illegally and in whose cases portation could not be effected by reason of length of such residence, are held by the courts upon their return to the United States from voyage to a foreign port as never having left the United States. This prevented the exclusion of such as were undesirable or unfit to stay here.

Much discussion, pro and con, has developed during the past year as to the merits or demerits (depending upon one's point of view) of the so-called national-origins plan of regulating immigration. It is not purposed here to say whether the system is sound or unsound; the people spoke in 1924 when the so-called quota act of that year was passed by an overwhelming majority of their Representatives in Congress. That act embraced the national-origins plan with the stipulation that it should go into effect July 1, 1927. Twice by joint resolution of Congress, first on March 4, 1927, and again on March 3, 1928, the operative date of the plan was postponed for a year. Failure of the Congress at the last regular session again to postpone the taking effect of the plan caused the President, as required by the terms of the act of May 26, 1924, to proclaim the quotas, as therein provided, effective July 1, 1929. While the operation of the national-origins plan does not fall within the year covered by this report, a word or two concerning its obvious consequences would seem not appropriate. The new quotas will reduce the number of quota immigrants who may be admitted in any fiscal year from 164,667 to 153,714. Increases in the quotas of Austria, Belgium, Finland, Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, The Netherlands, Poland, European and Asiatic Russia, Spain, Turkey, and Yugoslavia will result, while the quotas of Czechoslovakia, the Free City of Danzig, Denmark, France, Germany, Irish Free State, Norway, Portugal, Rumania, Sweden, and Switzerland will be reduced. The quotas of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Italy, and the Netherlands are the chief gainers, and those of Denmark, Germany, the Irish Free State, Norway and Sweden are the principal losers.

Without increasing the sum total of quota immigrants who may be admitted to the United States as now proclaimed, the bureau is strongly in favor of an enlargement of the preference classes thereunder. It is thought that the Congress should first, however, enact legislation permitting the Commissioner General of Immigration, with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, to authorize an American citizen to bring in his or her parents over 60 under appropriate regulations and after due investigation, without regard to quota limitations; also unmarried stepchildren under 21 years of age, and that legislation should be enacted to permit an American citizen woman to bring in her husband as a nonquota alien without regard to the time the marriage occurred, upon authorization of the Commissioner General of Immigration, with the approval of the Secretary of Labor—all after the fullest investigation. At the present time an American citizen husband can secure nonquota status for his wife regardless of the date of the marriage, whereas an American citizen wife can secure a nonquota status for her husband only if the marriage occurred prior to June 1, 1928. There is no good reason why the same privilege should not be extended to an American citizen wife that is extended to an American citizen husband. The bureau is strongly in favor of

legislation in effect enlarging the preference classes within quota limitations by permitting the Commissioner General of Immigration with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, under such regulations as may be prescribed, to authorize, from time to time, a preference in the issuance of quota visas to aliens needed in our economic development and to designate as inadmissible aliens not so needed in other words, have this country say whom it wants and needs and whom it does not want nor need, instead of leaving the choice to the potential immigrant. The policy to-day excepting as to certain specified relatives, to whom preference is given within the quotas, is to say in effect that all others may apply who choose, "first come, first served," and within quota limitations we will admit them whether we need them or not, provided they do not fall within the specifically enumerated excludable classes. This is not economic or defensible. We should invite whom we want in our household. Existing law provides that preference in the issuance of visas shall be accorded to persons skilled in agriculture, but there is no provision under which the possible needs of American agriculture, for persons so skilled, can be determined in advance, nor does existing law prevent aliens so skilled from coming here as a preferred class under the quota and immediately engaging in other pursuits already overcrowded. This should be rectified.

There exists a pressing need for a larger bureau and field force. This need is steadily growing and must be taken care of if efficient administration of the laws now on the statute books dealing with aliens is to be had. The capacity of the field organization and bureau staff is taxed to the uttermost; vitally important work is neglected. The act approved March 4, 1929, as amended June 24, 1929, making it a felony with penalty for certain aliens to enter the United States under certain conditions in violation of law, is a greatly needed piece of legislation. It gives force and effect to previously enacted immigration legislation, without which aliens were formerly accustomed to enter the United States surreptitiously or by means of fraudulent representations with no fear of punishment other than deportation, and an assurance that sooner or later such illegal attempts would prove successful; now they know that such attempts if detected will be more severely dealt with. Although but a short time has elapsed since this legislation was enacted, the salutary effects are already noticeable. The preparation of such cases for criminal prosecution has laid a heavy burden upon an already overtaxed field force. This legislation, in effect, also provides, among other things, for the permanent banishment of an alien heretofore or hereafter arrested and deported, unless such deportation occurred prior to March 4, 1929, and prior to that date the Secretary of Labor had given such alien permission to reapply. This is drastic in the extreme and in ways too numerous to mention works hardships, injustices, and cruelties in many individual cases. The law, in the opinion of the bureau, should be promptly amended, by giving the Secretary of Labor discretion to admit in meritorious cases, especially those in which considerations of humanity clearly dictate such a course of action, aliens heretofore or hereafter arrested and deported, found to be otherwise admissible.

The act approved March 2, 1929, entitled "An act to supplement the naturalization laws and for other purposes," sections 1 to 11 of which became effective July 1, 1929, is another much needed piece of

legislation. Among other things, it provides for the registry of aliens, under certain conditions, who entered the United States prior to June 3, 1921, in whose cases there is no record of admission for permanent residence. Many thousands of such aliens, how many thousands we do not know, are in this country; they have lived here continuously, behaved themselves, reared families, engaged in business, and, owing to statutory limitation, can not be deported. They had no standing before the law, could not become naturalized, and could not leave and reenter the United States without compliance with every requirement of law faced by a new immigrant. The new law partially remedies this situation, but it should go further and afford similar relief to aliens in the same predicament, who entered at any time prior to July 1, 1924. It may be stated in passing also that this legislation promises to add tremendously to the work of the bureau and field forces. It is too early to predict with any degree of assurance just to what dimensions the work will grow, but it is reasonable to assume the number of applicants will steadily grow to very large proportions, and when it is remembered that the case of every applicant will have to be exhaustively investigated as clearly contemplated by the statute, it is safe to say that not less than a million dollars annually will be needed to carry on the work if it is to be done promptly and efficiently.

Neither time nor space permits of such a discussion of the multitudinous problems connected with the enforcement of the laws dealing with aliens, as the bureau would like to indulge in. A few only of the more important phases of administration have been dealt with and these but briefly. In the following pages, however, including the appendix comprising statistical tables, information of much value is recorded.

Before proceeding further, however, the bureau wishes to make mention of the great improvement which has occurred during the past year in the morale of the immigrant inspectors as the result of the adoption by Congress of the so-called Reed-Jenkins immigrant inspector pay bill. This legislation affords definite assurance to young men considering entry into the Immigration Service as immigrant inspectors, as well as those already in the service in that capacity, that satisfactory and meritorious service will be suitably rewarded within equitable limitations.

IMMIGRATION

VOLUME—CHIEF SOURCES—ADMISSIONS—DEPARTURES—DISTRIBUTION

During the past year 479,327 aliens were admitted and 252,498 departed, resulting in a gross but not necessarily permanent increase of 226,829 in the alien population of the United States. This increase is practically the same as that which occurred in the previous year, when 500,631 aliens were admitted and 274,356 departed.

Of the 479,327 aliens who entered the country, 279,678 were immigrants, or newcomers for permanent residence, and 199,649 were non-immigrants coming here for a stay of less than one year or returning from a temporary sojourn in some foreign country. Nearly three-fourths, or, to be exact, 183,295 of the aliens who departed were non-nigrants, i. e., those who, having established a permanent residence in the United States, upon departing announced an intention of returning, and those who had been here for a period of less than one

year. The remaining 69,203 aliens who left during the year were emigrants who announced an intention to reside permanently in a foreign country.

Immigrant aliens were admitted at the rate of 23,306 a month, the peak being reached during October, when 29,917 entered the country. February witnessed the lowest point, with 17,254. In the one month of June, 1913, the influx reached a total of 176,261. European countries then sent 160,396 immigrants, of whom 135,208, or 84.3 per cent, came from Austria-Hungary, Italy, and the Russian Empire. During the entire past year Europe contributed 158,598, or 56.7 per cent of the total for the year, Germany with 46,751 leading the list, followed by Great Britain with 21,327. Italy sent us 18,008 during the year, or two-fifths of the number of immigrants contributed by her during the month of June, 1913; while the Irish Free State sent us 17,672; the Scandinavian countries (Denmark, Norway, and Sweden), 17,379; Poland, 9,002; France, 4,428; and Czechoslovakia, 4,411. The other European countries combined contributed 19,620, or less than 3,000 immigrants each. There was a small increase in immigration from Europe as a whole as compared with the previous year when 158,513 immigrants came from that continent, as compared with 158,598 in 1929. While the number of newcomers from Germany, Great Britain, Italy, and the Scandinavian countries shows an appreciable increase, this was offset by the decline in numbers from the Irish Free State, immigrant aliens admitted from that country dropping from 24,544 in 1928 to 17,672 in 1929, or 28 per cent. Canadian and Mexican immigration also shows a decline, the number of immigrants coming from Canada dropping from 73,154 in 1928 to 64,440 in 1929, or 12 per cent; and from Mexico, from 59,016 to 40,154, or 32 per cent. Central and South American countries also sent us a smaller number of immigrants during 1929 than during the previous year, but Cuba and the other West Indies, Asia, Africa, Australia and New Zealand sent us a slightly larger number of immigrants in 1929 than in 1928.

The principal races contributing immigrant aliens during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1929, were as follows: German, 55,631; Mexican 38,980; Irish, 30,922; English, 29,846; Scotch, 21,926; Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes), 19,428; Italian, 19,083; French 16,957; and Hebrew, 12,479—comprising 87.7 per cent of the total immigrants for the year. In the preceding fiscal year the same nine races comprised 89.1 per cent of the total, Mexican then leading the list with 57,765, followed by the German with 54,157, while the Irish contributed 38,193, English 33,597, Scotch 23,177, Italian 18,740, Scandinavian 18,664, French 17,963, and Hebrew 11,639.

Over one-sixth of the immigrants for the past year were children, 47,935 being under 16 years of age, while 69,072 ranged in age from 16 to 21 years, 85,222 from 22 to 29 years, 36,907 from 30 to 37 years, 16,789 from 38 to 44 years, and 23,753 from 45 to 60 years and over. The male immigrants numbered 142,132, the female 137,546. Of every 100 male immigrants, approximately 72 were single, 26 married and 2 widowed or divorced; 17 were under 16 years of age, 76 were from 16 to 44 years of age, and 7 were 45 years of age or over. About 58 of every 100 female immigrants were single, 37 were married, and 5 widowed or divorced; 17 were under 16 years of age, 73 from 16 to 44 years, and 10 were over 44 years.

Over one-half of the newcomers for the past year settled in the North Atlantic States, with nearly one-third, or 87,362, giving the Empire State as their intended future permanent residence; while 19,138 were destined to Massachusetts, 16,213 to New Jersey, and 15,658 to Pennsylvania. Of the North Central States, Michigan received 25,248, Illinois 18,530, and Ohio 8,087. The major portion of the 26,586 newcomers destined to the south central division settled in Texas, 24,930 immigrants going to that State, mostly Mexicans who entered over the southern land border. The Western States were the settling ground for 30,283 immigrants, California receiving 17,330, principally Mexicans from Mexico; while only 4,377 immigrants went to the States along the South Atlantic coast and 533 to Alaska and the insular possessions.

A total of 16,651 aliens "ineligible to citizenship" were admitted during the fiscal year 1929, mainly as returning residents, visitors, or transits. Of this number 8,018 were Chinese, 218 East Indians, 8,278 Japanese, 106 Koreans, and 31 Pacific Islanders. Compared with the figures for the previous year, these five races show a combined total increase of 668, or 4.2 per cent..

IMMIGRATION FROM CANADA

The total recorded number of aliens of all classes admitted at points along the Canadian land border, including those coming originally for permanent or temporary residence and those returning after an absence of more than six months, was 74,386. Of this number, 48,939, or 65.8 per cent, were natives of nonquota countries, principally Canada; 13,891, or 18.7 per cent, entered as quota immigrants being mainly of European birth; and 9,465, or 12.7 per cent, as visitors for business or pleasure, transits, and returning residents. The remaining 2,091, or 2.8 per cent, were of miscellaneous classes, embracing 43 Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees; 21 aliens to carry on trade under existing treaties; 882 wives, 331 husbands, and 122 unmarried children of American citizens; 240 wives and 12 unmarried children of natives of nonquota countries; 103 ministers of religious denominations and 28 wives and 23 unmarried children of ministers; 20 professors and 6 wives and 3 unmarried children of professors; 155 students; 85 women who had been American citizens; and 17 American Indians born in Canada.

Over two-thirds of the aliens admitted via the northern land border were born in Canada, 51,571 giving that country as their place of birth; 21,089 were of European birth, principally Great Britain; 647 were born in Newfoundland and 287 in other sections of the Western Hemisphere; 415 gave Asia as their place of birth; while 120 were natives of Africa and 257 of Australia, New Zealand, and the Pacific islands. The bulk of these aliens from Canada came from the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario, 33,084 entering through the Montreal immigration district, 7,944 through the Buffalo district, and 17,657 through the Detroit district. In the western section, 6,653 aliens were admitted at points in the Grand Forks (N. Dak.) district; 2,482 came via the Spokane district, and 6,566 via the Seattle district.

Of the 74,386 aliens coming over the Canadian border during the year, 64,846 were classified as immigrants and 9,540 as nonimmigrants. The vast majority of the former were admitted under the immigration act of 1924 as natives of Canada nonquota, or as quota immigrants, natives of other countries. Of the nonimmigrants, over 91 per cent came in as temporary visitors or as transits. The volume of newcomers or immigrants from Canada last year was not only the smallest since 1922 but it was less than one-third of the number for 1924, the peak year of immigration from that country, when 200,834 immigrants came to the United States over the northern land border.

Immigration statistics show that nearly two-thirds of the 64,846 immigrants entering via the Canadian border last year were adults, 40,550, or 62.5 per cent, being over 21 years of age, and 21,345, or 53 per cent, of these adults were males. Of these immigrants, 33,846 were males and 31,000 females; 9,693 were under 16 years of age, and 14,603 from 16 to 21 years; 19,466 ranged in age from 22 to 29 years, 9,041 from 30 to 37 years, 4,333 from 38 to 44 years, and 7,710 from 45 to 60 years and over. The single males numbered 22,427 and the single females 17,511, the married males 10,699 and the married females 11,628, the widowers 630 and the widows 1,729, the male divorced 90 and the female divorced 132. Among the wage-earning immigrants, 15,022 were recorded as skilled and 3,584 as in the professional class. There were 4,362 servants, 3,148 farmers, 2,690 farm laborers, and 5,713 common laborers; 3,257 were of the miscellaneous classes and 27,070, mainly women and children, were listed as having no occupation.

IMMIGRATION FROM MEXICO

The total Mexican immigration to the United States during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1929, was 42,385, comprising 38,980 immigrant aliens, or newcomers for permanent residence in this country, and 3,405 nonimmigrants, aliens of the temporary class, either coming for a visit of less than a year or returning after a short absence from the United States. During the same period 10,500 Mexican aliens were recorded as leaving the United States, practically all going to Mexico, 7,172 being of the emigrant class and 3,328 of the nonemigrant class. The net addition of this race to the alien population of the United States for the year just ended was 31,885, as compared with 48,551 for the previous year.

Mexicans comprise practically all the 43,078 aliens entering the country during the past fiscal year over the southern land border. Of this number, 38,750 were admitted under the immigration act of 1924 as natives of nonquota countries, mainly Mexico; 1,532 as transits; 1,286 as temporary visitors for business or pleasure; 603 as returning residents; and 423 quota immigrants. The miscellaneous classes included 284 Government officials; 149 husbands, wives, and unmarried children of American citizens; 18 wives and unmarried children of natives of nonquota countries, such wives and children having been born in quota countries; 17 ministers and professors and their wives and unmarried children; 14 students; 1 woman who had been an American citizen; and 1 alien to carry on trade under an existing treaty. Over 94 per cent of the alien entrants via the south-

ern land border were born in Mexico; 40,544 gave Mexico as their country of birth, 1,329 claimed European nativity, principally in Germany, Russia, England, and Spain; 595 claimed birth in China and 208 in other Asia; and 402 in the other countries.

Of the 38,980 immigrant aliens of the Mexican race admitted during the past fiscal year, 24,798 were male and 14,182 female; 22,391 were single, 14,911 were married, 1,639 were widowed, and 39 were divorced. The unskilled workers continued to predominate among the wage earners, 11,581 giving their occupation as that of common laborer and 3,167 as farm laborer. There were 4,252 Mexican immigrants recorded as skilled laborers, 1,266 as servants, 732 as professional, 5,295 in miscellaneous occupations, and 16,687 as having no occupation.

REJECTIONS

During the year 18,127 aliens were barred from entering the United States, 2,033 at seaports and 16,094 at the land border ports. At New York, the port of landing for over four-fifths of the aliens arriving from overseas, 300,467 aliens sought admission during the year, of whom 939 were debarred, or about 3 out of every 1,000. At the other seaports out of 63,429 applicants for admission 1,094 were rejected, or about 17 per 1,000, the bulk of whom were stowaways and seamen seeking lodgment in the United States without first having obtained immigration visas.

Alien stowaways discovered on board of vessels arriving at United States ports numbered 1,073, and alien seamen to the number of 1,314 deserted their ships in ports of this country. These figures mark a decrease in the numbers of both classes as compared with the previous year, when 1,383 stowaways and 12,357 deserting seamen were reported. The subjoined tables afford more detailed information in connection with the foregoing.

Applicants for admission

Aliens whose cases were pending at beginning of fiscal year 1929-----	1, 495
New applicants during the year-----	497, 255
Cases finally disposed of (aliens coming for permanent or temporary residence or to resume unrelinquished domicile):	
Admitted on primary inspection-----	446, 408
Admitted after temporary detention (without board of special inquiry hearing)-----	11, 377
Admitted by board of special inquiry-----	19, 869
Rejected by board of special inquiry without appeal to department-----	15, 272
Rejected by board of special inquiry but appealed to department—	
Appeal sustained (aliens admitted)-----	1, 673
Appeal denied (aliens debarred)-----	2, 855
Debarred (after arrival and before final action taken)-----	14
Escaped:	
From custody of immigration officers-----	5
From custody of others-----	5
Aliens whose cases were pending at close of fiscal year 1929:	
Before board of special inquiry-----	679
On appeal to department-----	372
On appeal to court-----	33
In hospital for treatment-----	22
Awaiting primary inspection and others-----	166

SUMMARY

Cases pending beginning of fiscal year 1929.....	1, 495	
New applicants during the year.....	497, 255	
Total applicants.....		498, 750
Aliens admitted during the year:		
On primary inspection.....	457, 785	
By board of special inquiry.....	19, 869	
On appeal to department.....	1, 673	
Total admitted.....		479, 327
Aliens rejected during the year:		
By board of special inquiry without appeal to department.....	15, 272	
On appeal to department.....	2, 855	
Total rejected.....		18, 127
Aliens who died or escaped.....		24
Cases pending at close of fiscal year 1929.....		1, 272
Total applicants.....		498, 750

*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving from foreign ports*¹

	Chinese	Japanese	Others	Total
Stowaways whose cases were pending beginning of fiscal year 1929.....	12		5	17
New cases during the year:				
Found by immigration officers.....	5	6	43	54
Found by customs officers.....	19	2	70	82
Reported by vessels.....	21	22	894	937
Total.....	48	30	1, 012	1, 090
Admitted:				
By board of special inquiry.....			2	2
On appeal to department.....			4	4
Debarred:				
By board of special inquiry without appeal.....	35	30	909	974
On appeal to department.....	12		87	99
Escaped (after found or reported):				
From custody of immigration officers.....	1		2	3
From custody of others.....			5	5
Cases pending at close of fiscal year 1929:				
Before board of special inquiry.....			2	2
On appeal to department.....			1	1

¹ United States citizen stowaways, 232.

SEAMEN

With the growth of our restrictive immigration policies the problem of properly controlling alien seamen coming to our shores has assumed steadily increasing proportions. The difficulties inherent in the situation and possible remedies have been in previous reports discussed at length. To give to alien seamen every facility necessary freely to come and go in the pursuit of their calling, so as not unnecessarily to interfere with freedom of commerce and at the same time to compel obedience to the laws governing admission for residence, has been a task engaging the most thoughtful consideration of the lawmakers, the courts, and the law's administrators alike. While these problems are far from being solved, substantial progress in their solution has been possible during the year through the decision of the United States Supreme Court in the case of *Claussen v. Day* (49 S. Ct. 354),

and the passage of the act of March 4, 1929, making it a felony for certain aliens to enter the United States under certain conditions.

For many years the courts have differed in opinion upon the question "whether an alien seaman residing in the United States who departed therefrom as a member of a crew of an American vessel on a round-trip foreign 'entered' the United States within the meaning of the immigration laws when he returned from the voyage." Some held to the view that an alien seaman did not so "enter" the United States as to render himself subject to the jurisdiction of the immigration laws on returning from a foreign voyage upon an American vessel. The question was settled by the Supreme Court in its decision handed down on May 13, 1929, in the case hereinabove referred to. Claussen, a subject of Denmark, first came to this country as a member of the crew of an English ship, landing at Norfolk on January 22, 1912. He shipped out the next day on an American schooner, and thereafter was employed as a seaman on vessels of American registry, sailing to foreign ports and returning. In October, 1917, he shipped on an American vessel from New York for a voyage to South America and return, landing on his return trip at Boston on March 26, 1918. In 1919 he filed a declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States. In 1921 he pleaded guilty to a charge of manslaughter in the State of Maine and was sentenced to imprisonment for more than one year. Subsequently a warrant for his arrest was issued by the Secretary of Labor, and after the usual hearing he was ordered deported to Denmark on the ground that he had been convicted of a crime involving moral turpitude and sentenced to imprisonment for more than one year within five years following his "entry" into the United States. The order of deportation was sustained in the United States District Court and by the Circuit Court of Appeals for the First Circuit. Before the latter court and the Supreme Court the Government contended that the alien's return to this country on March 26, 1918, was an "entry" within the meaning of the immigration laws and that his deportation was proper. It was contended in the alien's behalf that, in view of the fact that he had sailed on an American vessel, he had not, under the doctrine that an American vessel is American territory, departed from the United States, and consequently his return in March, 1918, was not an "entry," so that the 5-year period during which he could be deported could not be computed from the date of his last return, as asserted by the Government. This contention had been frequently employed with success in previous cases to defeat deportation. The Supreme Court held that there is no such "entry" where an alien goes to sea aboard an American vessel from a port of the United States and returns to the same or another port of this country without having been at a foreign port or place. The court held, however, that when Claussen departed on his foreign voyage to, and touched at, South American and Cuban ports he made an "entry" into the United States within the meaning of the immigration laws when he landed at Boston on the return trip in 1918, thus affirming the decisions of the lower courts. This decision is one of the most important and far-reaching rendered in recent years and sets at rest all controversy in this class of cases.

Section 1 of the act of March 4, 1929, as amended, makes it a felony for an alien to enter or attempt to enter the United States after he has been arrested and deported in pursuance of law, and his exclusion from admission to the United States is mandatory unless he was arrested and deported prior to March 4, 1929, and was prior to his reembarkation at a place outside the United States or his application in foreign contiguous territory for admission to the United States and prior to March 4, 1929, given permission by the Secretary of Labor to reapply for admission. That section has an important bearing on the seaman situation, for the reason that in the past large numbers of seamen entered and remained in violation of law, and were arrested and deported only to return again and repeat the offense of attempting to remain permanently. Section 1 (c) of the act makes an alien seaman, arrested and deported in common with other aliens arrested and deported, subject to exclusion from admission to the United States and provides further that he shall not be entitled to any of the landing privileges allowed by law to other seamen. It is the custom of this country in common with other maritime nations to extend exceptional privileges to the visiting seamen of other nations. The so-called La Follette Seamen's Act of March 4, 1915 (38 Stat. 1164), particularly provides that any seaman, within certain reasonable limitations, may terminate his employment on board any merchant vessel when it touches at a port of the United States and go ashore. The act of March 4, 1929, is intended to prevent, or at least to minimize, abuses growing out of the steadily increasing practice of seamen taking advantage of the privilege by remaining here permanently without complying with the immigration laws. It will be interesting to observe its effect.

In the foregoing connection a study of the subjoined tables will, it is believed, prove both interesting and profitable to those interested in the seamen phase of immigration administration.

Alien seamen applying for admission

Admitted:		
On primary inspection	-----	541
By board of special inquiry	-----	21
On appeal to department	-----	1
Debarred:		
By board of special inquiry without appeal	-----	7
On appeal to department	-----	2
Cases pending at close of fiscal year 1929:		
Before board of special inquiry	-----	1
On appeal to department	-----	1
Total applicants	-----	574

Alien seamen deserted, ordered held on board vessel, escaped, removed from vessel, certified for contagious disease, and removed to hospital for treatment, as specified

District	Deserted				Ordered held on board vessel		Escaped after being ordered detained on vessel	Removed to immigration station or elsewhere for safekeeping pending departure of vessel	Certified for loathsome or dangerous contagious disease	Diseased and other seamen removed to hospital for treatment
	Chinese	Japanese	Others	Total	Under sec. 20, immigration act of 1924	Not on visaed crew list				
All districts.....	429	37	10,848	11,314	6,401	2,677	78	545	1,372	1,786
New York, N. Y.....	288	11	7,250	7,549	485	327	20	43	523	691
Boston, Mass.....	16	—	361	377	408	281	7	26	97	57
Philadelphia, Pa.....	32	1	906	939	85	87	9	18	128	236
Baltimore, Md.....	4	—	458	462	42	102	5	38	119	119
Portland, Me.....	—	1	112	113	2	68	—	4	7	8
Norfolk, Va.....	—	—	513	513	118	357	5	—	45	30
Jacksonville, Fla.....	4	—	185	189	232	50	2	108	71	42
New Orleans, La.....	6	—	250	256	458	330	10	114	177	353
Galveston, Tex.....	6	2	340	348	471	96	2	110	59	22
San Francisco, Calif.....	41	4	199	244	206	302	—	11	10	10
Portland, Oreg.....	—	6	61	67	50	23	2	—	25	62
Seattle, Wash.....	16	11	63	90	162	95	2	10	5	28
Los Angeles, Calif.....	15	—	66	81	3,521	512	14	60	58	90
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	—	—	3	3	62	32	—	—	1	13
Porto Rico.....	1	1	50	52	52	15	—	3	27	19
Great Lakes.....	—	—	31	31	47	—	—	—	20	6

Vessels boarded and alien seamen examined, including United States citizens serving as seamen

District	Vessels boarded			Alien seamen examined	United States citizens serving as seamen on vessels boarded
	From foreign ports	Coastwise	Total		
All districts.....	31,210	10,264	41,474	1,155,825	320,831
New York, N. Y.....	5,640	—	5,640	549,266	87,938
Boston, Mass.....	1,638	413	2,051	68,162	12,701
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,249	18	1,267	31,800	9,464
Baltimore, Md.....	754	401	1,155	17,706	7,256
Portland, Me.....	381	9	390	5,901	672
Norfolk, Va.....	638	257	895	18,065	1,549
Jacksonville, Fla.....	3,511	5,500	9,011	64,809	40,899
New Orleans, La.....	2,595	742	3,337	68,349	27,428
Galveston, Tex.....	1,224	952	2,176	57,419	26,966
San Francisco, Calif.....	555	577	1,132	17,490	6,100
Portland, Oreg.....	287	—	287	10,718	941
Seattle, Wash.....	3,010	85	3,095	94,813	19,920
Los Angeles, Calif.....	3,040	413	3,453	58,650	26,002
Alaska.....	1,185	—	1,185	8,392	3,905
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	394	—	394	21,973	6,297
Porto Rico.....	1,243	414	1,657	27,792	18,223
Great Lakes.....	3,866	483	4,349	34,520	24,570

LAND BORDER TRANSACTIONS

The subjoined tables speak eloquently of the tremendous volume of humanity annually ebbing and flowing across our land boundaries. To facilitate the work of inspection, habitual crossers are encouraged to avail themselves of identification cards, which are issued by United States immigration officers in charge at ports of entry following initial inspection and admission. While travelers have not availed themselves of this convenience as fully as is desirable, nevertheless, as the advantages arising from the possession of such cards become more widely recognized, it is hoped that their employment will become more general.

Miscellaneous transactions at land border stations

Number of aliens handled coming temporarily:	
Cases pending at beginning of fiscal year 1929-----	267
Admitted on primary inspection (estimated)-----	375, 774
Admitted by board of special inquiry-----	8, 744
Rejected by board of special inquiry (aliens debarred without appeal to department)-----	5, 210
Rejected by board of special inquiry but appealed to department—	
Appeals sustained (aliens admitted)-----	92
Appeals denied (aliens debarred)-----	429
Cases pending close of year—	
Before board of special inquiry-----	165
On appeal to department-----	85
Applicants refused examination on account of inability or unwillingness to meet head-tax requirements-----	24, 573
Applicants referred to board of special inquiry from border stations and who failed to proceed with their applications-----	3, 841
Applicants inspected at railway stations and wharves at interior points in foreign contiguous territory who failed to appear before boards of special inquiry for further examination as directed-----	3, 443
Aliens debarred or deported who reapplied for admission within 1 year without first securing permission so to do and were refused examination-----	1, 601
Aliens referred to United States consul for visa-----	40, 041
Aliens to whom visitors' head-tax certificates were issued:	
Cases pending beginning of fiscal year 1929-----	11, 925
New cases during the year-----	38, 290
Failed to depart within time limit, head tax retained-----	6, 467
Returned to foreign contiguous territory, head tax refunded-----	32, 498
Cases pending at end of fiscal year 1929-----	11, 250
Transits admitted, payment of head tax not required-----	899, 228
United States citizens returning to the United States to resume residence therein:	
Former residents of Canada-----	6, 907
Former residents of Mexico-----	1, 290

Number of persons entering the United States (each entry of the same person considered a separate transaction):

	Aliens	United States citizens	Total
Via the Canadian border-----	15, 221, 215	15, 633, 459	30, 854, 674
Via the Mexican border-----	16, 341, 719	10, 709, 292	27, 051, 011
Total-----	31, 562, 934	26, 342, 751	¹ 57, 905, 685

¹ Estimated.

Persons, in possession of immigrant identification cards or border crossing cards, habitually crossing the Canadian and Mexican land borders

Country of residence	Aliens			United States citizens			All crossers		
	Inter-mittent	Ac-tive	Total	Inter-mittent	Ac-tive	Total	In-er-mittent	Ac-tive	Total
Residents of the United States:									
Crossing Canadian border.....	5,662	838	6,500	3,043	1,371	4,414	8,705	2,209	10,914
Crossing Mexican border.....	38,956	26,212	65,168	32,317	6,841	39,158	71,273	33,053	104,326
Total.....	44,618	27,050	71,668	35,360	8,212	43,572	79,978	35,262	115,240
Residents of Canada.....	19,435	9,529	28,964	2,856	650	3,506	22,291	10,179	32,470
Residents of Mexico.....	84,891	71,885	156,776	672	756	1,428	85,563	72,641	158,204
Grand total.....	148,944	108,464	257,408	38,888	9,618	48,506	187,832	118,082	305,914

NOTE.—Intermittent crossers are those who cross the border not more than 3 times a week on an average; the active crossers are those who cross the border daily, or at least 4 times a week on an average.

ADMINISTRATIVE FINES

Administrative fines against steamship companies for violations of the immigration laws are steadily decreasing. This betokens a growing respect upon the part of the carriers for such laws and a more wholesome condition than obtained in former years.

The subjoined table, showing in detail the fines imposed (and causes thereof), totaling \$186,100, is in striking contrast to the total of \$314,960 in fines imposed during the previous year.

Administrative fines

[Imposed upon vessels for violations of various phases of law]

Summary of fines imposed, act of 1924:

\$250 fines (physically and mentally defective cases).....	\$1,250
\$1,000 fines (sec. 16 cases).....	75,000
\$1,000 fines (sec. 20 cases).....	62,000
\$1,000 fines (sec. 26 cases, illiterates).....	8,000
\$1,000 fines (sec. 26 cases, diseased, insane, etc.).....	30,000
Passage money order refunded to aliens in above cases, \$6,263.53.	
Passage money order refunded to steamship companies in above cases, \$33,838.	

Summary of fines imposed, act of 1917:

\$10 cases (improper manifesting, etc.).....	5,650
\$200 cases (sec. 9 cases, diseased).....	200
\$300 cases (sec. 18).....	3,000
\$50 cases (sec. 35, diseased-seamen cases).....	1,000
Passage money ordered refunded to aliens in above cases, none.	
Passage money ordered refunded to steamship companies in above cases, \$175.49, and 475 lire 58 centimes.	

In addition to the above, 31 actions, aggregating \$15,700, were directed under section 27, act of 1924, which have or will come before the courts, 8 of these actions being by way of libel against the steamships involved and the rest, 23 cases, being in personam against the owners, masters, agents, or consignees.

Forfeiture of bonds

Involving aliens admitted and bail bonds	Payment of bond	
	Voluntary	Enforced
Involving aliens admitted:		
Against becoming a public charge.....	3	-----
Departure after temporary admission.....	89	1
Maintenance of status.....	1	-----
Payment of hospital expenses.....	1	-----
Involving bail bonds:		
Under warrant of arrest.....	9	2
Under warrant of deportation.....	114	21
Failure to appear and escapes		
	Arrest	Deportation
Failure to appear when wanted, after being released on own recognizance.....	50	45
Escapes from—		
Immigration officers.....	12	18
Others.....	46	64

Writs of habeas corpus

Cases	Involving exclusion			Involving deportation		
Cases pending beginning of year.....	436			94		
New cases during the year.....	1,043			326		
Pending close of year, before—						
Disctict courts.....	164			87		
Circuit courts.....	45			29		
Supreme Court.....				83		
	Sus-tained	Dis-missed	With-drawn	Sus-tained	Dis-missed	With-drawn
Cases disposed of during the year on immigration charges:						
Criminal.....		1	-----	6	26	7
Immoral.....	2	1	-----	10	17	1
Act of 1924 (including General Order No. 86).....	6	1,097	8	12	52	12
Publican (public charge).....		1	-----	3	12	1
Mental or physical defect.....	2	7	3	-----	-----	-----
Chinese exclusion law.....	34	97	4	1	2	-----
All others.....	1	2	4	32	25	2

Criminal and civil actions

[Violations of immigration laws]

Violation of—	Cases pending June 30, 1928	Cases instituted	Convictions	Acquit-tals	Dismissals	Aggregate amount of fines and length of imprisonment	Cases pending June 30, 1929
Total.....	317	2,096	1,483	47	177	\$67,765; 382½ years....	706
Act of Feb. 5, 1917:							
Sec. 4.....	20	133	104	6	17	\$1,360; 68 years.....	26
Sec. 5.....	8	10	7	5	3	\$1,350; 6 months.....	3
Sec. 8.....	115	350	247	20	89	\$46,292; 172 years.....	109
Sec. 10.....	14	-----	1	-----	-----	\$300.....	13
Sec. 16.....	1	14	12	-----	1	\$1,450; 11 years.....	2
Sec. 31.....	3	-----	1	-----	-----	\$2,500.....	2
Sec. 32.....	40	-----	7	-----	-----	\$5,200.....	33
Act of June 15, 1927: Sec. 3.....	-----	4	2	-----	-----	2 months.....	2
Act of May 26, 1924:							
Sec. 22.....	21	64	52	2	13	\$1,700; 16 years.....	18
Sec. 27.....	35	31	21	2	3	\$6,307; 4 years.....	40
Act of Mar. 4, 1929:							
Sec. 1.....	-----	113	42	-----	6	7 years.....	65
Sec. 2.....	-----	1,286	915	-----	15	\$160; 65 years.....	356
18 U. S. C., 88, 91, 99.....	60	90	71	12	30	\$1,146; 38 years.....	37
F. P. C., 79.....	-----	1	1	-----	-----	6 months.....	-----

Criminal and civil actions—Continued

[Violations of immigration laws]

Violation of—	Number of persons assisting aliens to enter the United States illegally ¹						
	Cases pending June 30, 1928	Arrested	Convicted	Acquitted	Dismissed	Aggregate amount of fines and length of imprisonment	Cases pending June 30, 1929
Total.....	197	444	322	28	136	\$48,102; 219½ years....	\$155
Act of Feb. 5, 1917:							
Sec. 4.....	20	33	28	3	13	\$160; 14 years.....	9
Sec. 5.....		2	1		1	\$100; 3 months.....	
Sec. 8.....	115	323	234	20	84	\$46,192; 171 years.....	100
Sec. 16.....		3	2		1	\$400; 2 months.....	
Act of May 26, 1924:							
Sec. 22.....	12	3	2		8	\$500; 3 years.....	5
Sec. 27.....	3				3		
Act of Mar. 4, 1929.....		10	5			2 years.....	5
18 U. S. C., 88, 91, 99.....	47	70	50	5	26	\$750; 29 years.....	36

¹ Number of smuggled aliens involved, 914.**CHINESE**

Approximately the same number of Chinese applied for admission in the fiscal year 1929 as in the preceding fiscal year; 8,018 Chinese aliens were admitted as compared with 7,996 in the fiscal year 1928. These figures include those passing in transit through the United States and those admitted as temporary visitors; 4,507 were admitted in transit and 519 as temporary visitors as compared with 4,653 admitted in transit and 398 admitted as temporary visitors in the last fiscal year; 1,795 domiciled residents of the United States were admitted upon return from visits abroad as compared with 1,919 of this class admitted in the preceding year; 699 Chinese were admitted to carry on trade in accordance with the treaty with China governing commerce and navigation, whereas 572 of this class were admitted in the fiscal year 1928. Exclusive of transits, temporary visitors, and returning residents, which should not be included in the number of Chinese added to the population of this country, 498 Chinese were admitted. Of these only those who were ministers of a recognized religious denomination or professors of colleges or seminaries, together with their wives and minor children, were admitted for permanent residence. Only 14 of this class were admitted, so that practically no Chinese aliens were permitted unconditionally to enter for permanent residence.

Prior to the passage of the act of 1924 Chinese students and merchants were permitted to remain permanently in this country after lawful admission. The act of 1924 permits merchants of the Chinese race, as well as of other races, to remain only so long as they maintain their status as merchants, and that act requires students to leave the United States upon the conclusion of their studies. Under the rules of the department return permits are granted only to those aliens who have been admitted for permanent and unrestricted residence. Under this rule merchants and students who entered subsequent to July 1, 1924, are not granted return permits. The attention of the department has been called to the fact that to refuse return permits to such merchants acts as an estoppel against such persons again reentering

the United States after visits abroad, for the reason that they are unable to secure certificates from the Chinese Government as to their mercantile status when their mercantile business is located outside China. The department is endeavoring to work out a plan under which such merchants may be permitted to return after visits abroad to resume the status occupied by them prior to their departure, although there is no intention of abandoning the present practice under which they are denied permits.

As stated in previous reports, the main problem confronting the authorities in the enforcement of the immigration laws as applied to Chinese has to do with those Chinese who claim citizenship either by birth in the United States or as the sons or daughters of American citizens. Intensive examination, found necessary in order to determine whether the alleged relationship of applicants to claimed fathers exists, occasions long delay at the ports of entry. During the past year the department has made an earnest effort to reduce these delays to a minimum. In December, 1928, a general order was issued directing the port officials to curtail the examinations of such applicants by eliminating questions upon immaterial and collateral matters. The officers in charge of the various districts were required to notify the bureau when cases were sent to other districts for further investigation, and the districts to which such cases were sent were required to report to the bureau when the investigation had been completed and the record returned to the district from which it was received. The ports of entry were called upon to expedite the work to the greatest possible extent, and the result has been satisfactory. There has been a substantial reduction in the length of time applicants are detained at the ports of entry, thereby relieving to a great extent the congestion which previously existed.

The courts continue to discharge in habeas corpus proceedings applicants for admission who, in their opinion, have been denied a fair hearing because no substantial evidence appears in support of the order of rejection. In effect in these decisions the courts weigh the evidence and thereby assume the prerogative of the Secretary of Labor. The Supreme Court has previously held that the courts have no right to intervene even though they may be of the opinion that the decision of the department is wrong. No test case has as yet been presented to the Supreme Court, but this will no doubt be necessary in order finally and definitely to determine whether the present attitude of some of the courts in this respect is correct.

A problem which has arisen under the act of 1924 has to do with the admissibility of the alien wives of Chinese-American citizens. Under the construction placed upon the act by the courts such wives are inadmissible. It is manifestly inequitable that the wives of alien Chinese of the exempt classes should be admitted while the alien wives of Chinese-American citizens are rejected. A considerable number of such wives has been admitted temporarily by the department under bond, and such temporary admissions have been extended for the reason that there is pending before Congress a bill which, if enacted into law, will remedy the situation.

At one time in the history of the Immigration Service the smuggling of Chinese constituted one of the major problems in the enforcement of the immigration laws. Diligent effort and particularly careful watch kept on the borders since the establishment of the border

patrol have reduced the surreptitious entry of Chinese to a very large degree. Most of the surreptitious entries now coming to the attention of the service occur over the land boundary of southern California. While many of these illegal entries are made for the purpose of securing residence in the United States, there is a class of Chinese known as "free trippers" who openly cross the border and submit to arrest in order that they may be deported to China and thus secure free passage to the homeland. These Chinese, after they have completed their visits in this country, sail again for Mexico to take up their employment in that country. No way has been found to prevent Chinese of this class from traveling at the expense of the United States on the fact that they can not be returned to Mexico, and their invitation to China is mandatory.

The entry of Chinese deserting seamen continues to be a favored means of securing illegal residence. The privileges permitted under the La Follette Act and the general immigration law make it comparatively easy for Chinese arriving as seamen to take shore leave or to be discharged in order to reship foreign and thereafter to sink into the Chinese population of the United States. These entries are so numerous that an attempt to break up the practice would require a considerable increase in the appropriation for the enforcement of the immigration law.

The present rules governing the passage of Chinese in transit through the territory of the United States are framed with particular reference to Chinese laborers seeking such privilege and require bond in the sum of not less than \$500 for all Chinese. An increasing number of high-class Chinese crosses the territory of the United States en route to Europe and to China on the return journey. A modification of the rules is under consideration with a view to the elimination of bond in this class of cases in the discretion of the officer in charge at the port of entry.

Many Chinese students admitted since the passage of the act of 1924 and who under the act are required to leave the United States upon the completion of their studies have sought an extension of their residence as students after graduation in order to gain practical experience along the line of their studies. There is an urgent need for the services of these students in their home country, as the supply of Chinese educated in the professions is very limited. The opportunities to secure experience in China which would enable them to apply the theoretical knowledge gained in our institutions of learning are limited. The department has permitted Chinese of good standing to remain for limited periods for the purposes indicated. The privilege has been gratefully accepted in many cases and in no instance has the bureau found that it has been abused. It is believed that the extension of this opportunity to worthy students will react favorably in the future upon the relations of the two countries.

Return permits.

Return permits are issued to Chinese of the exempt classes who have been previously admitted for permanent and unrestricted residence. During the fiscal year 1929 such permits were issued to 422 Chinese of this class, while 50 applications were denied. Extensions of previously issued permits were granted in 152 cases.

20 REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

Chinese arrested

[Chinese exclusion act]

Cases pending at beginning of year (including aliens awaiting deportation on appeal).....	91
Arrested during the year (new cases).....	186
Cases disposed of:.....	
Deported—.....	
On order of United States commissioner.....	38
On court order.....	18
Discharged—.....	
On order of United States commissioner.....	65
On court order.....	9
Voluntarily departed and proceedings canceled.....	1
Died, 2; forfeited bail, 2, pending, 140.	

DEPORTATIONS (EXCLUSIONS)

During the year 12,908 aliens were disposed of under formal warrants of deportation. Of this number, 9,536 were deported at the expense of the immigration appropriation, 1,458 were deported at the expense of the steamship lines which brought them to this country, 802 were permitted to ship one way foreign as members of crews of departing vessels, and 1,112 were permitted to depart voluntarily at their own expense.

Of the 12,908 aliens above mentioned, 4,227 were returned to Europe; 2,185 to Canada; 5,481 to Mexico; 570 to other countries in the Western Hemisphere; 370 to Asia; and 75 to Africa, Australia, and the Pacific Islands.

Deportations, by months, were as follows:

	Government expense	Steamship expense	Shipped as seamen	Departed voluntarily	Total
Total.....	9,536	1,458	802	1,112	12,908
July.....	536	91	52	89	768
August.....	778	198	94	116	1,186
September.....	649	120	47	99	915
October.....	610	82	45	70	807
November.....	648	153	26	100	927
December.....	741	142	103	68	1,054
January.....	692	99	106	122	1,019
February.....	748	159	57	72	1,036
March.....	1,064	117	76	95	1,352
April.....	986	59	96	120	1,261
May.....	1,032	118	76	97	1,323
June.....	1,052	120	24	64	1,260

One hundred and six deportation parties were moved during the year. These group movements saved many thousands of dollars.

With respect to the 802 aliens who were permitted to ship one way foreign as members of crews in lieu of deportation, it is interesting to note that 801 had some experience as seamen, while only 1 was without such.

The savings effected in permitting aliens to sign on as members of crews of foreign-bound vessels were approximately \$80,200, in addition to which other savings were effected. These are set forth in detail in the subjoined summary.

Summary

	Number of aliens	Savings to appropriation
Warrant of deportation issued:		
Deported at expense of immigration appropriation—		
From seaports.....	2,523	
Across land boundary.....	7,013	
Deported (ocean voyage at expense of steamship companies).....	1,458	
Permitted to ship foreign 1 way, as a compliance with warrant of deportation.....	802	At \$100 per capita.... \$80,200
Deported, paying own passage, as a compliance with warrant of deportation.....	594	At \$100 per capita.... 59,400
Deported voluntarily across land border as a compliance with warrant of deportation.....	518	At \$20 per capita..... 10,360
Total.....	12,908	\$149,960
subject to deportation; voluntarily departed; warrant of deportation not issued:		
Shipped foreign 1 way ¹	306	At \$100 per capita.... 30,600
Paid own passage ²	503	At \$100 per capita.... 50,300
Deported across land border ³	25,079	At \$20 per capita..... 501,580
Total.....	25,888	582,480
Grand total.....	38,796	732,440

¹ Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 170 aliens—not in respect of 136 aliens.

² Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 174 aliens—not in respect of 329 aliens.

³ Warrant of arrest issued in respect of 346 aliens—not in respect of 24,733 aliens.

ALIENS OF THE CRIMINAL AND IMMORAL CLASSES DEPORTED

During the year 610 aliens convicted of crimes involving moral turpitude and sentenced to imprisonment of a year or more after entering the United States were deported following release from prison. The largest number of deportees of this class (233), were Mexicans, or 38.2 per cent of the total. The others included 75 Italian, 57 English, 32 German, 27 French, 25 Irish, and 161 of the miscellaneous races or peoples.

In addition to the above, the deportees last year included 799 aliens who were criminals at the time of their entry. Here also Mexicans were the largest group (460, or 57.6 per cent). These criminals at time of entry also included 85 English, 75 French, 44 Irish, 30 Scotch, and 105 scattering races. A number of these aliens had been previously deported, and all were subject to deportation when they last entered the country.

In the same period 52 aliens were deported because of convictions under the act approved May 26, 1922, commonly known as the narcotic act, embracing 24 Chinese, 7 Mexicans, 7 Italians, 3 Greeks, and 11 of seven other races.

Aliens of the immoral classes, including prostitutes after entry, procurers, persons coming for an immoral purpose, and the like, numbered 395, of whom 300, or 75.9 per cent, were Mexicans.

The total deportees of the criminal and immoral classes for the past year was 1,856, the Mexicans alone numbering 1,000, or 53.9 per cent.

22 REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

Warrant cases

[Items indicate number of aliens involved]

Warrant cases investigated in connection with warrant proceedings:	
In penal institutions.....	10, 158
In hospitals and almshouses.....	2, 851
At large.....	99, 713
Total.....	112, 722
Warrants of arrest:	
On hand by field officers at beginning of year.....	872
Received by field officers during the year.....	17, 914
Total warrants of arrest.....	18, 786
Served in penal institutions.....	2, 662
Served in hospitals and almshouses.....	897
Served at large.....	13, 099
On hand by field officers, unserved, at close of year.....	784
Returned to department, canceled.....	1, 344
Total warrants of arrest.....	18, 786
Warrants of deportation:	
On hand by field officers at beginning of year.....	5, 920
Received by field officers during the year.....	14, 003
Total warrants of deportation.....	19, 923
Executed, aliens removed—	
Shipped foreign 1 way.....	802
Paid own passage; departed from seaports.....	594
Departed voluntarily across land border.....	518
Departed across land border, Government expense.....	7, 013
Departed via seaports at Government expense.....	2, 523
Departed via seaports at steamship expense.....	1, 458
On hand by field officers at close of year, unexecuted.....	6, 326
Returned to department, canceled.....	689
Total warrants of deportation.....	19, 923

REENTRY PERMITS (INCLUDING CHINESE)

An alien actually resident of, and legally admitted to, the United States for permanent residence on the occasion of his last entry, may upon application to the Commissioner General of Immigration in proper form and the payment of \$3 obtain a reentry permit good for one year and subject to extensions upon satisfactory showing as to the necessity therefor, for periods of not to exceed six months each, upon payment of a fee of \$3 for each extension. This document entitles the person to whom issued to reenter the United States without being put to the necessity of procuring a visa abroad before returning, but it is not the sole evidence of admissibility. In other words, a reentry permit is, if unexpired, merely evidence that the person to whom it was issued is returning from a temporary absence abroad to resume an unrelinquished domicile in this country, lawfully acquired, but it is of no avail if it is found upon the holder's return that the holder is excludable for causes under the immigration laws. Alien residents of the United States possessing the qualifications requisite to the procurement of a reentry permit may, however, visit foreign contiguous territory for a period of not to exceed six months and return without visas or reentry permits.

During the year 113,375 applications for reentry permits were received and 107,470 granted. Of the 107,470 persons to whom reentry permits were issued, 22,300 had availed themselves of the privilege on previous occasions. It was necessary to return 8,873 applications for correction or completion; 1,224 were received too late to be acted upon prior to departure.

Requests for extensions to the number of 14,563 were received during the year, of which 13,747 were granted, 155 denied, and 661 remained pending at the close of the year.

Fewer permits by 6,507 were issued during the year just closed than were issued in the fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, but 3,016 more extensions were granted. The decrease in the number of permits issued is attributable in part to the fact that at the beginning of the fiscal year 1928 there were 4,219 applications pending, and only 714 applications pending at the beginning of the year just closed.

In addition to the applications above referred to, 276,799 pieces of mail in connection with permit matters were received and disposed of and 172 cases were sent to field officers for investigation.

There were covered into the Treasury in fees \$363,651.

VISA PETITIONS

During the year 40,774 petitions were filed by American citizens for issuance of immigration visas to wives, unmarried children under the age of 21 years, husbands, and parents, an increase of 2,314 over the preceding year; 36,032 were granted and 3,063 denied, the remainder for one reason or another not being perfected. As in past years, the number of petitions filed by newly naturalized citizens exceeded all others.

The following tabulation shows the general increase, by fiscal years, in the number of visa petitions filed since the inauguration of the system:

1925-----	29, 000	1928-----	38, 460
1926-----	23, 856	1929-----	40, 774
1927-----	34, 169		

IMMIGRANT STUDENTS

During the year 1,898 aliens were admitted to the United States as nonquota immigrant students, making a total of 8,929 aliens so admitted since the immigration act of 1924 went into effect. Of this total, 3,480 have to date completed their studies and left the country. During the 5-year period 265 warrants of arrest looking to deportation have been issued in respect of students who failed to comply with the requirements.

During the year 112 schools have received full approval as institutions of learning for immigrant students, making a total of 1,391 accredited.

There has been a decided increase in the number of marriages on the part of students (especially women) to American citizens. In this connection the following table is not without significance when it is remembered that marriage to a United States citizen carries with it special preference in the issuance of quota visas not accorded in general to other aliens. Over 61 per cent of such marriages were contracted by the nationals of four countries the quotas of which are heavily obligated for many years to come.

	Total	Nationality				
		Armenia	Russia	Poland	Greece	Other
Total	95	18	17	16	7	37
Females	75	18	13	10	7	27
Males	20		4	6		10

PERSONNEL (ADMINISTRATIVE)—FIELD SERVICE

Employees, by classes, on the rolls July 1, 1928, and June 30, 1929

	July 1, 1928	June 30, 1929	Average force carried on rolls, fiscal year 1929
Total	1, 897	2, 133	1, 989. 1
Commissioner	9	9	9. 0
Assistant commissioner	9	9	9. 0
District director	25	25	25. 0
Assistant district director	13	13	13. 0
Special investigator		1	2
Supervisor	2	3	2. 6
Superintendent	1	1	1. 0
Plant engineer	1	1	1. 0
Inspector in charge	98	119	105. 4
Immigrant inspector	754	902	813. 3
District law officer		1	4
Technical adviser	28	27	26. 4
Contract-labor investigator	18	21	20. 1
Part-time inspector	16	12	13. 6
Clerk	403	458	422. 7
Interpreter	66	68	67. 0
Guard	168	179	173. 9
Matron	33	31	32. 8
Laborer	91	92	90. 9
Janitor	22	21	21. 7
Charwoman	22	22	22. 0
Pilot	6	6	6. 0
Deck hand	22	22	22. 0
Marine engineer	6	7	6. 3
Stationary engineer	14	12	13. 5
Marine fireman	10	10	10. 0
Stationary fireman	24	24	24
Launch engineer	1	1	1
Machinist	1	1	1
Tile setter	1	1	1
Laundryman	3	3	3
Carpenter	7	7	7
Dynamo tender	5	5	5
Gardener	2	2	2
General mechanic	3	3	3
Painter	2	2	2
Plumber	3	3	3
Wireman	3	3	3
Telephone operator	4	5	4. 3
Draftsman	1	1	1. 0

Minimum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 1,897, on July 1, 1928.

Maximum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 2,133, on June 30, 1929.

The amount expended for salaries of the immigration field force during the fiscal year 1929 was \$4,101,428.81.

Separations from the field service

[Administrative]

Title	Resigned		Dismissed		Discontinued with out prejudice	Transferred to—		Died	Retired	Total
	With prejudice	Without prejudice	Under charges	During probational period		Border patrol force	Other Government services			
Total.....	9	78	12	10	47	13	11	18	8	206
Director in charge.....			1			1				2
Immigrant inspector.....	3	16	6	3				10	1	43
Immigration inspector.....					7	4				7
Contract-labor investigator.....					4					4
Chief clerk.....	2			3	20	7	7	2	4	88
Interpreter.....		3			2			1		6
Chief clerk.....	3	9	4	3	2	1	4	1	2	29
Director.....		3	1	1	1			1		7
Director.....	1	1			2			1		5
Director.....					3			1	1	5
Steamship tender.....					2					2
Immigration officer.....					2					2
Immigration officer.....					1					1
Chief mechanic.....										
Assistant engineer.....		1								1
Immigration officer.....		1								1
Immigration officer.....								1		1
Immigration officer.....					1					1
Telephone operator.....		1								1

turnover approximately 10.3 per cent.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT*Appropriation for the conduct of the Immigration Service and the administration of the immigration laws*

For the enforcement of laws regulating immigration into the United States.....	\$5, 702, 915. 00
For coast and land border patrol.....	1, 868, 440. 00
For physical maintenance and upkeep of immigration stations.....	257, 000. 00
For salaries, Bureau of Immigration.....	98, 720. 00
Total.....	7, 927, 075. 00
The net amount expended during the year for all purposes, after deducting refunds to the appropriation for expenditures not properly chargeable to the Government, was.....	7, 706, 842. 85
Leaving an unexpended balance of.....	220, 232. 15
Financed against the expenditures mentioned there was collected, as hereinafter shown, the sum of.....	3, 518, 103. 55
Making the actual net cost of operation.....	4, 188, 739. 30

INCOME AND SOURCES THEREOF

Head tax.....	2, 841, 114. 00
Administrative fines.....	152, 591. 70
Entry permits and extensions.....	363, 651. 00
Fines forfeited and paid without suit.....	158, 419. 84
Fee of exclusive privileges (feeding, money exchange, etc.).....	1, 155. 30
Expense of deporting aliens—reimbursed.....	351. 87
Fee of Government property.....	246. 92
Miscellaneous collections.....	387. 96
Coin-box collections, New York, Boston, Seattle, and Philadelphia.....	184. 96
Total.....	3, 518, 103. 55

BORDER PATROL

The past year, as did each year succeeding the establishment of the border patrol, witnessed tremendous strides in the development of the organization's efficiency—its morale, discipline, and esprit de corps. The organization is recruited by means of competitive examinations from the finest type of young manhood in the country. Those candidates who successfully pass the written examination, very largely in the nature of an intelligence test, must thereafter satisfy a board, upon oral examination, that they are in every other respect fit material for the arduous and exacting duties of the border patrol. When they have done this, they undergo a physical examination at the hands of Government surgeons, and if found physically fit enter upon a probation for a period of six months, at the conclusion of which, if their conduct and services have been satisfactory, they receive absolute appointment; otherwise they are dropped from the rolls. After receiving absolute appointment involuntary separation from the service occurs only on formal written charges, to which the accused is afforded full opportunity to reply in writing. The merit system prevails, and promotions up to this time both in rank and pay have been more rapid than is generally the case in the older Government organizations.

The border patrol offers to young men an honorable and attractive career. The requisites to success are uncompromising honesty, intelligence, ambition, industry, and courage. The work is arduous, exacting, and oftentimes hazardous in the extreme, calling for the exercise in well-balanced proportions of initiative, resourcefulness, discretion, courtesy, and patience.

Ten men in the organization, whose names are hereinafter listed have lost their lives in encounters with outlaws. Outlaws very frequently shoot and shoot to kill when they are challenged, unless the odds are greatly against them. Patrolmen are under the strictest orders to shoot only in self-defense. Once attacked, however, they shoot fast, straight, and with deadly effect.

ROLL OF HONOR

1. FRANK H. CLARK. Killed at El Paso, Tex., on December 13, 1924.
2. AUGUST D. DE LA PENA. Killed at Rio Grande City, Tex., on August 3, 1925.
3. WILLIAM W. MCKEE. Killed near Alambre ranch, 40 miles south of Tucson, Ariz., on April 23, 1926.
4. LON PARKER. Killed near Willis' ranch, Huachuca Mountains, Ariz., on July 25, 1926.
5. THAD PIPPIN. Killed in mountains near El Paso, Tex., on April 21, 1927.
6. FRANKLIN P. WOOD. Presumed to have been rammed and sunk by, and while in pursuit of, a smuggler's boat in the Detroit River December 15, 1927. Body never recovered.
7. NORMAN G. ROSS. Killed by apprehended alien while in rear seat of alien's car on February 10, 1928, near Kane Springs, Calif.
8. ROBERT H. LOBDELL. Killed near Roseau, Minn., December 25, 1928.
9. EARL A. ROBERTS. Killed by a liquor smuggler about March 23, 1929, at Algonac, Mich.
10. BENJAMIN T. HILL. Killed by, and while pursuing, a suspected smuggler in El Paso, Tex., May 30, 1929.

The work performed by the border patrol, its accomplishments, personnel, and transportation during the past year are hereinafter set forth in tabulated form. The results in all essential respects

approximate those of the preceding year except as to the number of violators of law apprehended. Last year these numbered 25,534, of whom 18,000 were smuggled aliens. In the year just closed the total apprehended of law violators numbered 34,591, of whom 29,568 were smuggled aliens.

Activities of immigration border patrol during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1929

Miles patrolled, total	6, 801, 012
By motor	6, 217, 733
By railroad	128, 532
By horse	60, 813
By boat	5, 251
Afoot	388, 683

Trains, busses, etc., examined, and passengers thereon interrogated

	Number of conveyances	Number of passengers
Total	791, 278	976, 261
Freight trains	67, 808	39, 034
Passenger trains	71, 372	99, 271
Automobiles	579, 110	708, 015
Busses	45, 444	77, 602
Boats	14, 774	23, 898
Other conveyances	12, 770	28, 441
Pedestrians interrogated		380, 282
Investigations conducted		3, 769
Warrants of arrest served		82
Smugglers of aliens captured		291
Smuggled aliens captured		29, 568
Aliens turned back (Canadians, 122; Mexicans, 22; others, 333)		477

Delivered to—	Persons apprehended	Seizures						
		Automobiles		Other conveyances		Liquor		Miscellaneous contraband, estimated value
		Number	Estimated value	Number	Estimated value	Quantity (in quarts)	Estimated value	
Total	34, 591	741	\$271, 999	222	\$27, 852	352, 869	\$337, 769	\$58, 158
Immigration	33, 002	25	8, 795	9	1, 500			
Customs	848	592	198, 679	208	19, 727	307, 416	271, 524	4, 732
Prohibition	117	58	34, 700	2	5, 075	33, 061	56, 176	1, 191
Justice	30	3	375	2	1, 050	78	130	156
Army and Navy	72							693
Narcotics	6							110
Indian Service	1					4	8	
State and municipal	515	61	28, 550	1	500	12, 310	9, 931	54, 276
Agents or owners		2	900					

Total estimated value of seizures, \$695,778.

Employees, border patrol, by classes, on the rolls on July 1, 1928, and June 30, 1929

	July 1, 1928	June 30, 1929	Average force car- ried on rolls, fiscal year 1929
Total.....	746	834	793.9
Supervisor.....	1	1	1.0
Assistant superintendent.....	6	9	7.5
Chief patrol inspector.....	28	29	29.5
Senior patrol inspectors.....	167	174	169.4
Patrol inspectors.....	502	560	532.2
Clerks.....	22	28	26.3
Motor mechanics.....	15	22	18.0
Laborers.....	3	8	7.0
Janitors.....	2	3	3.0

Minimum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 746, on July 1, 1928.

Maximum number of employees on the rolls during the year, 839, on June 1, 1929.

The amount expended for salaries of the border patrol force during the year 1929 is \$1,533,805.34.

Separations from the service, border patrol

	Resigned		Dismissed		Discon- tinued with- out preju- dice	Transferred to—		Died	Total
	With preju- dice	With- out preju- dice	Under charges	During proba- tional period		Immi- gration Service	Other Govern- ment services		
Total.....	37	53	27	25	4	74	3	5	228
Chief patrol inspectors.....						3			3
Senior patrol inspectors.....	6	3	11		1	22	3		46
Patrol inspectors.....	30	44	16	25	1	42		5	163
Clerks.....		3			2	6			11
Motor mechanic.....	1	1				1			3
Laborer.....		1							1
Janitor.....		1							1

Turnover, approximately 28.7 per cent.

Border patrol transportation

[June 30, 1929: 284 automobiles, 18 trucks, 21 horse allowances (14 saddle horses, 7 pack horses)]

MOTOR EQUIPMENT PURCHASED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1929

Ford 4-door sedans.....	24
Ford trucks.....	2
Whippet 4-door sedans.....	37
Whippet coaches.....	16
Chevrolet 4-door sedans.....	59
Chevrolet coaches.....	3
Chevrolet trucks.....	6
Durant 4-door sedans.....	3
Gross cost.....	150 \$102, 636. 32

OLD MOTOR EQUIPMENT TURNED IN ON PURCHASE OF NEW CARS

Ford touring.....	41
Ford sedans.....	3
Chevrolet touring.....	49
Chevrolet sedans.....	7
Chevrolet coaches.....	4
Chevrolet trucks.....	2
Star touring.....	19
Star sedans.....	2
Reo truck.....	1
	<hr/>
	128
Allowance for old equipment.....	\$9, 353. 65
Net cost of new equipment.....	93, 282. 67

ADMINISTRATIVE PROBLEMS

FIELD

Although the shortage in personnel, discussed under this caption in last year's annual report has been somewhat relieved by the assignment of additional help to the more important points along the Canadian border, further and very substantial additions to the personnel there and elsewhere throughout the country remain to be made before the situation can fairly be said to have been properly remedied.

Again it is desired to refer to the need of training schools for field officers, which need is discussed in detail in previous annual reports.

LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED

Last year legislation along various lines and for various purposes was recommended. Some of the recommendations have been acted upon. Those that have not are renewed with certain changes and additions, as follows:

First. That the exemption from the operation of the illiteracy inhibition as set forth in section 3 of the immigration act of 1917 reading "All aliens who have been lawfully admitted to the United States and who have resided therein continuously for five years and who return to the United State within six months from the date of their departure therefrom" be broadened so as to provide that aliens holding valid unexpired reentry permits shall not be excluded because of illiteracy, and that subdivision F of section 10 of the immigration act of 1924 be so amended as to harmonize with the amendment of section 3 of the act of 1917 as proposed.

Second. That statutory grounds for both exclusion and deportation be broadened, and that the whole body of law dealing with immigration be codified in the manner and for the reasons set forth in the annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1926.

Third. That section 8 of the immigration act of 1917 be amended to provide a specific penalty for the offense of harboring and concealing smuggled aliens. This amendment is necessitated by decisions of certain courts that this clause of section 8 is inoperative because Congress did not in clear language provide a penalty for the offense.

Fourth. That Congress make a study of immigration from countries of this hemisphere with a view to placing it upon the same basis as immigration from countries to which the quota law is applicable.

The unlimited flow of immigrants from countries of the Western Hemisphere can not be reconciled with the sharp curtailment of immigration from Europe.

Fifth. That omission from section 15 of the immigration act of 1924 of authority to require bond in appropriate cases in connection with the admission of immigrant students be remedied. Liberality should be extended to those who seek to avail themselves of our educational institutions, but at the same time there should be authority, in the interest of good administration, where that course is desirable, to exact a bond of immigrant students admitted, conditioned for their departure from the United States. The present situation works to the disadvantage of the alien in obliging the port officials to exclude in a doubtful case, whereas, if bond were possible, doubts might be resolved in favor of the applicant in many instances without jeopardy to the accomplishment of the general purposes of the act.

Sixth. That section 15 of the immigration act of 1924 be amended so as to require servants of Government officials, now admitted under diplomatic immunity, to depart from the country upon failure to maintain the status under which admitted.

Seventh. That a nonquota status in the issuance of immigration visas be authorized in favor of the dependent parents over 60 years of age of citizens of the United States. The number who would benefit by this modification of existing law is not large and considerations of humanity fully support the recommendation. The Congress has extended a nonquota status to the husbands of American citizens, but with the proviso that marriage shall have occurred prior to June 1, 1928. No such limitation, however, is imposed in the granting of a nonquota status to alien wives of American citizens. Legislation is strongly recommended which will place American citizen wives and American citizen husbands on an absolute equality in the issuance of nonquota visas. That in the issuance of visas the wives and unmarried children under 21 years of age of alien residents of the United States who were lawfully admitted to the United States for permanent residence be given priority of preference over immigrants who are skilled in agriculture and the wives and dependent children under the age of 18 years of such immigrants skilled in agriculture, if accompanying or following to join them.

Eighth. That legislation be enacted authorizing the seizure and forfeiture of vehicles and vessels used to import aliens into the United States in violation of the provisions of the immigration laws, or to transport them thereafter pursuant to such illegal importation; and to permit the Immigration Service to make use of such vehicles and vessels after they have been ordered forfeited by the courts.

Ninth. That the law be amended so that refund of passage money be not made, as it now is, to an alien who by his own fraud and deceit has prevailed upon a steamship company to bring him, although inadmissible, to a United States port.

Tenth. That a general discretion with regard to the excluding provision of the immigration laws be vested in the Secretary of Labor to readmit expatriated natives of the United States.

Eleventh. That a nonquota status be extended to the unmarried stepchildren, under 21 years of age, of American citizens.

Twelfth. That the act approved March 2, 1929, entitled "An act to supplement the naturalization laws, and for other purposes," b

amended so as to provide that the registry of aliens as therein provided may be made as to those aliens who entered the United States prior to July 1, 1924, instead of prior to June 3, 1921, the date specified in the present act.

Thirteenth. That provision be made for the reimbursement of immigration officers and employees for the expenses incurred by them in the moving of their families and household and personal effects pursuant to official transfers in the line of duty to points within and without the United States. Ever-changing conditions in the Immigration Service render it imperative that personnel shall be shifted about with considerable frequency. For an officer or employee to be forced in the line of duty to move his family and household and personal effects, all at his own expense, is absolutely unjust and seriously curtails mobility. However, such legislation should be so framed as to provide for reimbursement solely upon authorization of the Commissioner General of Immigration, with the approval of the Secretary of Labor, where the transfer is made at the request of the employee.

Fourteenth. That adequate buildings be provided for the care of aliens detained in deportation proceedings. At present such aliens are largely confined in jails.

Fifteenth. That the Secretary of Labor be given broader powers to admit aliens in cases of hardship—those who enlisted in the armed forces of this country during its participation in the World War, political refugees, artists, and intellectual geniuses, and wives of aliens admitted for permanent residence prior to July 1, 1924, who have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States. With wise limitations and restrictions this power can be safely conferred without danger of abuse.

Sixteenth. That legislation be enacted equitably to compensate immigrant inspectors required to perform overtime duty in connection with the examination of arriving aliens.

Seventeenth. That a more liberal provision than that afforded by the compensation act be provided for the widows and orphans of those on the border patrol killed in line of duty, and that the same safeguards be thrown about the members of the border patrol and the same immunities extended to them as are accorded any and all other Federal law-enforcement officers the performance of whose duties involves hazards to life, including the right of trial in Federal courts and defense at the hands of United States attorneys.

Eighteenth. Statistics continue to show that a very substantial volume of alien visitors, or nonimmigrants, is admitted each year. These aliens are not presumed to stay here permanently, and with the careful scrutiny given their cases by the American consuls abroad and by administrative officers at the ports of entry, it is doubtful that any considerable proportion is abusing the privilege to evade the quota. However, the number is sufficiently large to warrant a more careful check-up on them than is possible at the present time with the force available. To do this work properly, to insure departure of those who should depart, an additional inspection and clerical staff is recommended. The efforts of such a staff undoubtedly would have a salutary effect as a deterrent and at the same time do much to educate the public in a feature of the law that is not clearly understood. A system

of keeping check on overstayed visitors in this country would likewise enable the department more intelligently and satisfactorily to pass upon the applications for extensions of temporary admission.

Nineteenth. The border patrol should be very substantially augmented to examine vessels at seaports for alien stowaways.

Twentieth. That Congress sufficiently increase its appropriation to the bureau to make possible stricter enforcement of the immigration laws, inasmuch as in recent years the immigration question has become one of the Nation's greatest problems. The available force is doing wonderful work in the enforcement of the present law, but naturally a larger force would be in a better position to enforce this very popular law.

Twenty-first. That the Commissioner General of Immigration, with the approval of the Secretary of Labor and under such regulations as may be prescribed, be authorized to declare, from time to time, a preference by occupation in the issuance of quota visas to aliens needed in our economic development and to designate by occupation, as inadmissible, immigrant aliens not so needed.

Twenty-second. That the Secretary of Labor be authorized to permit aliens heretofore or hereafter arrested and deported to apply for admission. Under existing law all such aliens are permanently banished from the United States unless they were deported prior to March 4, 1929, and prior to that date were given permission by the Secretary of Labor to reapply.

CONCLUSION

I wish to pay tribute to the intelligence, loyalty, and devotion to duty of the field and bureau personnel, which have made possible the discharge during the past year of the great responsibilities imposed upon the bureau by the immigration laws. I desire also to thank you and the other officials of the department for the sympathetic and helpful aid at all times extended.

Respectfully submitted.

HARRY E. HULL,
Commissioner General.

APPENDIX

STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

APPENDIX—STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by ports or districts*

Port or district	1928									
	Aliens admitted			United States citizens arrived	Aliens debarred	Aliens departed			United States citizens departed	Aliens deported after landing ¹
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total			Emigrant	Non-emigrant	Total		
All ports.....	307,255	193,376	500,631	430,955	18,839	77,457	196,899	274,356	429,575	11,625
Atlantic, total.....	169,577	154,940	324,517	386,370	1,575	64,653	135,050	199,703	378,307	2,892
New York, N. Y.....	157,887	133,217	291,104	299,272	1,140	60,626	115,852	176,478	300,669	2,001
Boston, Mass.....	5,680	5,695	11,375	10,986	99	1,287	6,477	7,764	10,277	152
Philadelphia, Pa.....	96	222	318	262	89	33	56	89	101	176
Baltimore, Md.....	52	45	97	69	79	4	5	9	28	121
Canadian Atlantic.....	2,208	4,882	7,090	13,818	21	1,029	2,821	3,850	11,878	58
Portland, Me.....	6	10	16	9	6					11
New Bedford, Mass.....	6	57	59	21			10	10	5	8
Providence, R. I.....	2,064	2,273	4,337	2,170	19	236	705	941	427	23
Newport News, Va.....	3	3	6	280	2					29
Norfolk, Va.....	11	16	27	296	20	1	3	4	637	55
Savannah, Ga.....	5	11	16	16	3		2	2	4	27
Miami, Fla.....	79	1,716	1,795	14,415	22	210	1,851	2,061	12,658	37
Key West, Fla.....	1,453	6,754	8,207	44,645	53	1,223	7,266	8,489	41,609	53
Other Atlantic.....	31	39	70	111	22	4	2	6	14	141
Gulf of Mexico, total.....	1,804	4,529	6,333	11,303	260	690	2,886	3,576	11,702	580
Tampa, Fla.....	472	1,360	1,832	297	31	24	173	197	135	50
Pensacola, Fla.....	3	1	4	2	4					6
Mobile, Ala.....	31	72	103	169	23	6	17	23	45	34
New Orleans, La.....	1,045	2,868	3,913	9,829	157	399	2,056	2,455	10,537	290
Galveston, Tex.....	251	228	479	1,006	44	261	640	901	985	160
Other Gulf.....	2		2		1					40
Pacific, total.....	3,933	14,336	18,269	14,780	470	5,932	14,499	20,431	15,885	593
San Francisco, Calif.....	2,312	7,745	10,057	6,943	175	2,592	7,210	9,802	7,352	257
Portland, Oreg.....	4	5	9	5	1	4	30	34	20	45
Seattle, Wash.....	522	2,458	2,980	2,306	152	2,171	1,823	3,994	2,220	134
Canadian Pacific.....	182	3,335	3,517	1,062	61	690	3,269	3,969	1,275	5
Mexican border seaports.....	913	793	1,706	3,864	81	565	2,167	2,732	5,018	152
Canadian border, total.....	73,605	9,263	82,868	7,063	13,600	2,230	26,864	29,094	14,778	4,118
Montreal district.....	29,921	4,258	34,179	2,498	2,965	157			2,828	4,118
Buffalo district.....	9,605	644	10,249	235	1,574	517			2,830	
Detroit district.....	20,005	778	20,783	78	1,360	722	26,864	29,094	3,531	
Grand Forks district.....	4,829	1,609	6,438	1,961	3,442	288			2,724	
Spokane district.....	2,198	328	2,526	1,171	782	257			1,908	
Seattle district.....	7,047	1,646	8,693	1,120	3,477	289			957	
Mexican border, total.....	57,921	4,453	62,374	7,443	2,805	3,312	11,346	14,658	2,532	3,415
San Antonio district.....	26,866	1,809	28,675	818	878	1,785			97	3,415
El Paso district.....	28,427	2,298	30,725	572	1,612	1,223	11,346	14,658	342	
Los Angeles district.....	2,628	346	2,974	53	315	304			93	
Other, total.....	415	5,855	6,270	9,996	129	640	6,254	6,894	8,371	27
Alaska.....	59	113	172	15	34	2		2		1
Hawaii.....	82	3,354	3,436	4,012	42	510	4,193	4,703	3,558	22
Porto Rico.....	274	2,388	2,662	5,969	53	128	2,061	2,189	4,813	4

¹ These deportees are included among aliens departed, they having entered the United States, legally or illegally, at the ports or districts indicated, and later deported under warrant proceedings.

² Does not include persons habitually crossing and recrossing the borders, such as commuters, tourists, and visitors.

TABLE 1.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by ports or districts—Continued*

Port or district	1929									
	Aliens admitted			United States citizens arrived	Aliens debarred	Aliens departed			United States citizens departed	Aliens deported after landing ¹
	Immigrant	Non-immigrant	Total			Emigrant	Non-emigrant	Total		
All ports.....	279, 678	199, 649	479, 327	449, 955	18, 127	69, 203	183, 295	252, 498	431, 842	12, 908
Atlantic, total.....	163, 062	161, 408	330, 470	402, 745	1, 269	54, 145	135, 646	189, 791	376, 758	2, 677
New York, N. Y.....	158, 238	141, 290	299, 528	313, 030	939	49, 518	120, 044	169, 562	299, 066	1, 839
Boston, Mass.....	5, 002	4, 203	9, 205	9, 201	57	1, 970	3, 453	5, 423	7, 341	165
Philadelphia, Pa.....	76	233	309	262	79	3	23	26	25	191
Baltimore, Md.....	50	57	107	137	68	1	1	1	104	139
Canadian Atlantic.....	2, 393	5, 276	7, 669	14, 081	12	1, 047	2, 917	3, 964	11, 840	18
Portland, Me.....	10	10	20	42	4	1	1	1	8	12
New Bedford, Mass.....	2	58	60	24	2	121	121	121	23	14
Providence, R. I.....	1, 719	1, 777	3, 496	1, 893	23	341	386	727	430	34
Newport News, Va.....	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	12
Norfolk, Va.....	12	14	26	316	12	1	1	1	2	45
Savannah, Ga.....	11	6	17	22	3	1	6	7	19	17
Miami, Fla.....	108	2, 383	2, 491	23, 778	22	80	1, 903	1, 983	21, 863	31
Key West, Fla.....	1, 428	6, 071	7, 499	39, 746	25	1, 063	6, 908	7, 971	36, 013	39
Other Atlantic.....	13	30	43	213	23	6	6	6	24	121
Gulf of Mexico, total.....	1, 563	4, 407	5, 970	11, 631	192	725	2, 893	3, 618	11, 472	595
Tampa, Fla.....	394	1, 148	1, 542	806	14	9	124	133	109	37
Pensacola, Fla.....	5	4	9	3	9	1	1	1	1	6
Mobile, Ala.....	17	96	113	124	9	11	35	46	51	35
New Orleans, La.....	817	2, 914	3, 731	9, 642	115	387	2, 072	2, 459	10, 225	267
Galveston, Tex.....	330	243	573	1, 056	44	318	662	980	1, 086	245
Other Gulf.....	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Pacific, total.....	4, 412	14, 250	18, 662	18, 035	420	5, 316	12, 964	18, 280	18, 459	582
San Francisco, Calif.....	2, 590	7, 646	10, 236	7, 530	184	2, 364	6, 125	8, 489	7, 318	246
Portland, Oreg.....	6	6	12	8	8	12	32	44	213	48
Seattle, Wash.....	584	2, 091	2, 675	2, 277	120	1, 579	1, 669	3, 248	2, 190	125
Canadian Pacific.....	169	2, 944	3, 113	1, 194	61	754	3, 009	3, 763	1, 463	20
Mexican border seaports.....	1, 063	1, 563	2, 626	7, 026	47	607	2, 129	2, 736	7, 275	143
Canadian border, total.....	64, 846	9, 540	74, 386	2 6, 907	12, 788	2, 089	20, 783	22, 872	2 16, 764	3, 401
Montreal district.....	28, 491	4, 593	33, 084	2, 280	3, 065	136	20, 783	22, 872	3, 482	3, 401
Buffalo district.....	7, 468	476	7, 944	262	1, 285	647			3, 885	
Detroit district.....	16, 899	758	17, 657	527	2, 706	441			3, 897	
Grand Forks district.....	4, 609	2, 044	6, 653	2, 084	3, 468	416			3, 226	
Spokane district.....	2, 078	404	2, 482	870	961	230			1, 510	
Seattle district.....	5, 301	1, 265	6, 566	884	1, 303	219			764	
Mexican border, total.....	39, 273	3, 805	43, 078	2 1, 290	3, 306	6, 537	4, 866	2 11, 403	2 699	5, 618
San Antonio district.....	21, 867	1, 728	23, 595	736	1, 210	4, 688	4, 866	11, 403	263	5, 618
El Paso district.....	15, 066	1, 702	16, 768	450	1, 432	1, 514			233	
Los Angeles district.....	2, 340	375	2, 715	104	664	335			203	
Other, total.....	522	6, 239	6, 761	9, 347	152	6, 143	6, 534	7, 690	35	
Alaska.....	54	85	139	42	66	14	14	14	3	5
Hawaii.....	164	3, 633	3, 797	3, 976	20	234	4, 106	4, 340	3, 333	7
Porto Rico.....	304	2, 521	2, 825	5, 329	66	143	2, 037	2, 180	4, 354	23

¹ These deportees are included among aliens departed, they having entered the United States, legally or illegally, at the ports or districts indicated, and later deported under warrant proceedings.

² Does not include persons habitually crossing and recrossing the borders, such as commuters, tourists, and visitors.

TABLE 2.—*Net increase of population by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1929, by semiannual periods and months*

Month	1926						
	Admitted			Departed			Increase
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Fiscal year, total.....	304,488	191,618	496,106	76,992	150,763	227,755	268,351
6 months, total.....	144,148	99,813	243,961	46,592	81,020	127,612	116,349
July.....	18,590	14,177	32,767	8,784	17,715	26,499	6,268
August.....	22,421	17,052	39,473	7,539	12,978	20,517	18,956
September.....	26,721	23,081	49,802	7,200	12,485	19,685	30,117
October.....	28,685	19,427	48,112	7,674	13,264	20,938	27,174
November.....	26,642	14,860	41,502	6,555	11,915	18,470	23,032
December.....	21,089	11,216	32,305	8,840	12,663	21,503	10,802
6 months, total.....	160,340	91,805	252,145	30,400	69,743	100,143	152,002
January.....	19,072	10,661	29,733	5,286	9,795	15,081	14,652
February.....	20,041	10,632	30,673	3,232	8,451	11,683	18,990
March.....	29,504	15,182	44,686	3,457	8,982	12,439	32,247
April.....	33,400	17,557	50,957	4,989	10,780	15,769	35,188
May.....	33,533	19,244	52,777	5,861	13,660	19,521	33,256
June.....	24,790	18,529	43,319	7,575	18,075	25,650	17,669
1927							
Fiscal year, total.....	335,175	202,826	538,001	73,366	180,142	253,508	284,493
6 months, total.....	175,955	112,290	288,245	42,779	93,528	136,307	151,938
July.....	22,283	16,096	38,379	7,052	17,970	25,022	13,357
August.....	29,286	20,467	49,753	7,376	15,410	22,786	26,967
September.....	35,297	25,680	60,977	6,634	16,392	23,026	37,951
October.....	34,528	22,059	56,587	5,377	13,803	19,180	37,407
November.....	30,756	16,185	46,941	6,859	13,078	19,937	27,004
December.....	23,805	11,803	35,608	9,481	16,875	26,356	9,252
6 months, total.....	159,220	90,536	249,756	30,587	86,614	117,201	132,555
January.....	18,804	9,219	28,023	3,928	10,053	13,981	14,042
February.....	21,695	10,379	32,074	3,949	12,085	16,034	16,040
March.....	29,868	16,370	46,238	4,244	13,502	17,746	28,492
April.....	33,034	17,310	50,344	4,185	14,391	18,576	31,768
May.....	31,819	20,899	52,718	6,148	16,978	23,126	29,592
June.....	24,000	16,359	40,359	8,133	19,605	27,738	12,621
1928							
Fiscal year, total.....	307,255	193,376	500,631	77,457	196,899	274,356	226,275
6 months, total.....	164,665	106,474	271,139	44,535	107,136	151,671	119,468
July.....	23,420	15,973	39,393	9,230	18,509	27,739	11,654
August.....	28,418	19,011	47,429	6,322	17,014	23,336	24,093
September.....	31,000	25,619	56,619	7,625	16,885	24,510	32,109
October.....	31,719	21,578	53,297	6,402	16,424	22,826	30,471
November.....	27,758	13,841	41,599	5,871	16,886	22,757	18,842
December.....	22,350	10,452	32,802	9,085	21,418	30,503	2,299
6 months, total.....	142,590	86,902	229,492	32,922	89,763	122,685	106,807
January.....	18,146	8,579	26,725	5,323	15,632	20,955	5,770
February.....	20,888	10,393	31,281	4,708	10,070	14,778	16,503
March.....	26,270	14,348	40,618	4,931	12,242	17,173	23,445
April.....	30,709	17,982	48,691	4,515	12,553	17,068	31,623
May.....	26,158	17,814	43,972	6,240	19,272	25,512	18,460
June.....	20,419	17,786	38,205	7,205	19,994	27,199	11,006

TABLE 2.—*Net increase of population by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1929, by semiannual periods and months—Continued*

Month	1929						
	Admitted			Departed			Increase
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Fiscal year, total.....	279,678	199,649	479,327	69,203	183,295	252,498	226,829
6 months, total.....	147,707	110,483	258,190	44,677	104,746	149,423	108,767
July.....	20,682	15,976	36,658	7,804	20,249	28,053	8,605
August.....	24,629	18,620	43,249	6,488	15,960	22,448	20,801
September.....	29,317	26,397	55,714	8,093	17,231	25,324	30,390
October.....	29,917	24,797	54,714	7,479	16,693	24,172	30,542
November.....	24,805	14,480	39,285	6,549	14,611	21,160	18,125
December.....	18,357	10,213	28,570	8,264	20,002	28,266	304
6 months, total.....	131,971	89,166	221,137	24,526	78,549	103,075	118,062
January.....	17,806	10,440	28,246	4,670	10,938	15,608	12,638
February.....	17,254	10,608	27,862	4,154	10,358	14,512	13,350
March.....	20,145	13,493	33,638	2,449	6,917	9,366	24,272
April.....	28,565	19,066	47,631	3,387	11,733	15,120	32,511
May.....	25,711	18,426	44,137	4,985	17,781	22,766	21,371
June.....	22,490	17,133	39,623	4,881	20,822	25,703	13,920

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by countries*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence ¹	1928						Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
All countries.....	307, 255	193, 376	500, 631	77, 457	196, 899	274, 356	+226, 275
Europe, total.....	158, 513	43, 477	201, 990	57, 185	39, 849	97, 034	+104, 956
Albania.....	263	7	270	90	8	98	+172
Austria.....	1, 277	565	1, 842	580	403	983	+859
Belgium.....	698	673	1, 371	485	529	1, 014	+357
Bulgaria.....	158	46	204	110	41	151	+53
Czechoslovakia.....	3, 571	428	3, 999	2, 070	501	2, 571	+1, 428
Danzig, Free City of.....	224	12	236	1	25	26	+210
Denmark.....	2, 473	803	3, 276	540	621	1, 161	+2, 115
Estonia.....	136	32	168	11	13	24	+144
Finland.....	473	230	703	585	402	987	-284
France, including Corsica.....	4, 438	4, 096	8, 534	2, 030	3, 493	5, 523	+3, 011
Germany.....	45, 778	6, 488	52, 266	6, 645	5, 692	12, 337	+39, 929
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:							
England.....	7, 338	15, 681	23, 019	6, 039	15, 208	21, 247	+1, 772
Northern Ireland.....	724	179	903	185	51	236	+667
Scotland.....	11, 085	2, 430	13, 515	1, 498	1, 652	3, 150	+10, 365
Wales.....	1, 535	430	1, 965	39	72	111	+1, 854
Greece.....	2, 328	313	2, 641	2, 461	352	2, 813	-172
Hungary.....	857	832	1, 689	920	577	1, 497	+192
Irish Free State.....	24, 544	738	25, 282	1, 115	1, 062	2, 177	+23, 105
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	17, 728	2, 703	20, 431	17, 324	2, 689	20, 013	+418
Latvia.....	258	74	332	55	24	79	+253
Lithuania.....	531	63	594	319	47	366	+228
Luxemburg.....	106	13	119	18	19	37	+82
Netherlands.....	1, 843	1, 121	2, 964	514	1, 186	1, 700	+1, 264
Norway.....	5, 660	1, 562	7, 222	1, 686	965	2, 651	+4, 571
Poland.....	8, 755	450	9, 205	3, 071	350	3, 421	+5, 784
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	584	149	733	1, 358	524	1, 882	-1, 149
Rumania.....	1, 376	220	1, 596	1, 002	223	1, 225	+371

¹ Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by countries—Continued*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence	1928						
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (—)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	
Russia.....	1, 254	312	1, 566	426	260	686	+880
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	455	806	1, 261	1, 983	912	2, 895	-1, 634
Sweden.....	8, 051	884	8, 935	1, 282	1, 019	2, 301	+6, 634
Switzerland.....	1, 994	946	2, 940	726	700	1, 426	+1, 514
Turkey in Europe.....	242	82	324	38	20	58	+266
Yugoslavia.....	1, 386	74	1, 460	1, 941	190	2, 131	-671
Other Europe ²	390	35	425	38	19	57	+368
Asia, total.....	3, 380	6, 786	10, 166	6, 073	5, 917	11, 990	-1, 824
Armenia.....	21	3	24	18	3	21	+3
China.....	1, 320	3, 458	4, 778	4, 364	3, 384	7, 748	-2, 970
India.....	102	450	552	156	209	365	+187
Japan.....	550	2, 425	2, 975	1, 085	2, 009	3, 094	-119
Palestine.....	554	152	706	77	97	174	+532
Persia.....	50	12	62	23	14	37	+25
Syria.....	504	89	593	245	85	330	+263
Turkey in Asia.....	59	17	76	61	23	84	-8
Other Asia ³	220	180	400	44	93	137	+263
America, total.....	144, 281	137, 335	281, 616	13, 620	146, 391	160, 011	+121, 605
Canada.....	73, 154	14, 346	87, 500	2, 529	29, 426	31, 955	+55, 545
Newfoundland.....	2, 127	569	2, 696	532	688	1, 220	+1, 476
Mexico.....	59, 016	5, 490	64, 506	3, 957	7, 660	11, 617	+52, 889
Cuba.....	3, 012	9, 404	12, 416	1, 953	9, 911	11, 864	+552
Other West Indies.....	1, 046	5, 334	6, 380	2, 291	5, 111	7, 402	-1, 022
British Honduras.....	31	135	166	19	124	143	+23
Other Central America.....	1, 720	2, 490	4, 210	739	2, 281	3, 020	+1, 190
Brazil.....	1, 213	604	1, 817	139	226	365	+1, 452
Other South America.....	2, 953	3, 615	6, 568	1, 461	3, 600	5, 061	+1, 507
United States ⁴	95, 338	95, 338	95, 338	87, 353	87, 353	87, 353	+7, 985
Other America ⁵	9	10	19	11	11	11	+8
Others, total.....	1, 081	5, 778	6, 859	579	4, 742	5, 321	+1, 538
Egypt.....	215	142	357	19	67	86	+271
Other Africa.....	260	596	856	122	306	428	+428
Australia and appertaining islands.....	385	3, 675	4, 060	325	3, 218	3, 543	+517
New Zealand and appertaining islands.....	193	1, 191	1, 384	100	1, 022	1, 122	+262
Other Pacific islands ⁶	28	174	202	13	129	142	+60
	1929						
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (—)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	
All countries.....	279, 678	199, 649	479, 327	69, 203	183, 295	252, 498	+226, 829
Europe, total.....	158, 598	45, 019	203, 617	47, 281	41, 780	89, 061	+114, 556
Romania.....	329	5	334	87	11	98	+236
Austria.....	1, 256	650	1, 906	446	423	869	+1, 037
Belgium.....	669	808	1, 477	538	616	1, 154	+323
Bulgaria.....	215	58	273	78	31	109	+164
Czechoslovakia.....	4, 411	527	4, 938	1, 689	602	2, 291	+2, 647
Danzig, Free City of.....	204	13	217	13	6	19	+198
Denmark.....	2, 525	921	3, 446	486	722	1, 208	+2, 238
Estonia.....	141	25	166	36	15	51	+115
Finland.....	416	207	623	466	400	866	-243
France, including Corsica.....	4, 428	5, 116	9, 544	1, 794	3, 778	5, 572	+3, 972
Germany.....	46, 751	6, 706	53, 457	6, 330	5, 881	12, 211	+41, 246

² Comprises Andorra, Gibraltar, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino.³ Includes Afghanistan, Arabia, Bhutan, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Muscat, Nepal, Siam, Siberia, and Asia, not specified."⁴ "United States" under nonimmigrants covers aliens returning to this country to resume residence therein after a temporary stay abroad, and under nonemigrants covers aliens departing for a visit abroad with the intention of returning within 1 year to renew permanent residence in this country.⁵ Comprises Greenland and the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon.⁶ Comprises Nauru, New Guinea, Samoa, Yap, and "Pacific islands, not specified."

40 REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 3.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by countries—Continued*

Country of last or intended future permanent residence	1929						
	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (—)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:							
England.....	8,008	15,621	23,629	6,058	17,220	23,278	+351
Northern Ireland.....	2,249	287	2,536	41	67	108	+2,428
Scotland.....	11,892	2,303	14,195	1,651	1,652	3,303	+10,892
Wales.....	1,427	341	1,768	56	113	169	+1,599
Greece.....	2,266	181	2,447	1,736	221	1,957	+490
Hungary.....	1,045	380	1,425	761	289	1,050	+375
Irish Free State.....	17,672	633	18,305	1,452	965	2,417	+15,888
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	18,008	2,558	20,566	12,311	2,339	14,650	+5,916
Latvia.....	334	58	392	39	33	72	+320
Lithuania.....	625	108	733	257	49	306	+427
Luxemburg.....	112	24	136	10	23	33	+103
Netherlands.....	1,742	1,286	3,028	466	1,075	1,541	+1,487
Norway.....	5,977	1,620	7,597	963	931	1,894	+5,703
Poland.....	9,002	581	9,583	2,273	589	2,862	+6,721
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	623	98	721	1,919	231	2,150	-1,429
Rumania.....	1,707	201	1,908	718	211	929	+979
Russia.....	934	547	1,481	314	305	619	+862
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	547	757	1,304	1,159	881	2,040	-736
Sweden.....	8,877	1,175	10,052	975	1,102	2,077	+7,975
Switzerland.....	2,140	981	3,121	580	730	1,310	+1,811
Turkey in Europe.....	231	91	322	11	7	18	+304
Yugoslavia.....	1,369	94	1,463	1,524	217	1,741	-27
Other Europe ²	466	58	524	44	45	89	+43
Asia, total.....	3,758	6,820	10,578	5,056	5,188	10,244	+334
Armenia.....	13	3	16	13	2	15	+1
China.....	1,446	3,294	4,740	3,626	2,661	6,287	-1,547
India.....	103	435	538	151	238	389	+149
Japan.....	771	2,627	3,398	915	1,975	2,920	+478
Palestine.....	600	181	781	62	82	144	+637
Persia.....	37	23	60	20	18	38	+22
Syria.....	469	62	531	154	76	230	+301
Turkey in Asia.....	57	25	82	47	46	93	-11
Other Asia ³	262	170	432	38	90	128	+304
America, total.....	116,177	142,008	258,185	16,324	131,932	148,256	+109,929
Canada.....	64,440	14,924	79,364	2,706	27,821	30,527	+48,837
Newfoundland.....	2,011	465	2,476	412	487	899	+1,577
Mexico.....	40,154	4,307	44,461	7,195	5,104	12,299	+32,162
Cuba.....	3,026	8,681	11,707	1,717	9,382	11,099	+608
Other West Indies.....	1,280	4,956	6,236	1,948	4,880	6,828	-592
British Honduras.....	65	121	186	11	116	127	+59
Other Central America.....	1,492	2,555	4,047	725	2,648	3,373	+674
Brazil.....	914	548	1,462	237	348	585	+877
Other South America.....	2,789	3,786	6,575	1,373	3,192	4,565	+2,010
United States ⁴	101,637	101,637	203,274	77,953	77,953	155,321	+23,684
Other America ⁵	6	28	34	-----	1	1	+33
Others, total.....	1,145	5,802	6,947	542	4,395	4,937	+2,010
Egypt.....	264	194	458	56	99	155	+303
Other Africa.....	245	593	838	112	358	450	+388
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and appertaining islands.....	448	3,642	4,090	274	2,872	3,146	+944
New Zealand, including appertaining islands.....	171	1,254	1,425	87	1,012	1,099	+326
Other Pacific islands ⁶	17	119	136	13	74	87	+49

² Comprises Andorra, Gibraltar, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino.

³ Includes Afghanistan, Arabia, Bhutan, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Muscat, Nepal, Siam, Siberia, and "Asia, not specified."

⁴ "United States" under nonimmigrants covers aliens returning to this country to resume residence therein after a temporary stay abroad, and under nonemigrants covers aliens departing for a visit abroad with the intention of returning within 1 year to renew permanent residence in this country.

⁵ Comprises Greenland and the islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon.

⁶ Comprises Nauru, New Guinea, Samoa, Yap, and "Pacific islands, not specified."

TABLE 4.—*Net increase or decrease of population by admission and departure of aliens, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, sex, and age periods*

Race or people	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Total.....	279,678	199,649	479,327	69,203	183,295	252,498	+226,829
African (black).....	1,254	2,935	4,189	425	1,351	1,776	+2,413
Armenian.....	929	210	1,139	26	71	97	+1,042
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,427	1,160	2,587	1,308	1,827	3,135	-548
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	685	680	1,365	1,341	1,195	2,536	-1,171
Chinese.....	1,071	6,947	8,018	3,496	5,390	8,886	-868
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,075	727	1,802	176	189	365	+1,437
Cuban.....	2,141	6,232	8,373	1,166	6,802	7,968	+405
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	119	174	293	347	738	1,085	-792
Dutch and Flemish.....	2,949	4,062	7,011	1,101	3,685	4,786	+2,225
East Indian.....	56	162	218	67	77	144	+74
English.....	29,846	41,810	71,656	9,960	53,615	63,575	+8,081
Finnish.....	509	1,574	2,083	487	2,030	2,517	-434
French.....	16,957	9,607	26,564	1,621	8,221	9,842	+16,722
German.....	55,631	26,519	82,150	7,383	19,637	27,020	+55,130
Greek.....	3,025	2,358	5,383	1,793	1,669	3,462	+1,921
Hebrew.....	12,479	3,407	15,886	189	1,389	1,578	+14,308
Irish.....	30,922	7,865	38,787	1,659	6,011	7,670	+31,117
Italian (north).....	2,631	4,759	7,390	3,826	4,849	8,675	-1,285
Italian (south).....	16,452	16,691	33,143	8,610	10,253	18,863	+14,280
Japanese.....	716	7,562	8,278	931	8,812	9,743	-1,465
Korean.....	49	57	106	32	49	81	+25
Lithuanian.....	409	430	839	270	330	600	+239
Magyar.....	1,342	1,499	2,841	820	1,096	1,916	+925
Mexican.....	38,980	3,405	42,385	7,172	3,328	10,500	+31,885
Pacific Islander.....	4	27	31	3	8	11	+20
Polish.....	3,507	2,453	5,960	2,316	3,011	5,327	+633
Portuguese.....	853	2,598	3,451	1,961	1,811	3,772	-321
Rumanian.....	585	573	1,158	689	941	1,630	-472
Russian.....	1,352	1,734	3,086	548	1,431	1,979	+1,107
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	532	118	650	26	86	112	+538
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	19,428	13,098	32,526	2,746	10,523	13,269	+19,257
Scottish.....	21,926	12,087	34,013	1,677	7,544	9,221	+24,792
Slovak.....	2,443	1,373	3,816	437	853	1,290	+2,526
Spanish.....	899	6,036	6,935	1,565	5,411	6,976	-41
Spanish American.....	3,259	4,812	8,071	1,755	5,072	6,827	+1,244
Syrian.....	632	638	1,270	135	406	541	+729
Turkish.....	127	182	309	61	127	188	+121
Welsh.....	1,659	861	2,520	115	403	518	+2,002
West Indian (except Cuban).....	380	1,820	2,200	761	2,636	3,397	-1,197
Other peoples.....	438	407	845	202	418	620	+225
SEX							
Male.....	142,132	117,710	259,842	46,533	110,148	156,681	+103,161
Female.....	137,546	81,939	219,485	22,670	73,147	95,817	+123,668
AGE							
Under 16 years.....	47,935	10,128	58,063	4,246	10,647	14,893	+43,170
16 to 21 years.....	69,072	10,627	79,699	3,850	8,972	12,822	+66,877
22 to 29 years.....	85,222	47,600	132,822	16,207	41,365	57,572	+75,250
30 to 37 years.....	36,907	48,189	85,096	17,502	47,850	65,352	+19,744
38 to 44 years.....	16,789	34,013	50,802	11,397	30,165	41,562	+9,240
45 years and over.....	23,753	49,092	72,845	16,001	44,296	60,297	+12,548

42 REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 5.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and lost permanent residence of aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by States and Territories*¹

State or Territory	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total
Total.....	279, 678	199, 649	479, 327	69, 203	183, 295	252, 498
Alabama.....	166	93	259	39	39	78
Alaska.....	120	19	139	34	24	58
Arizona.....	3, 629	126	3, 755	449	89	538
Arkansas.....	89	47	136	21	26	47
California.....	17, 330	6, 720	24, 050	4, 936	6, 229	11, 165
Colorado.....	505	154	659	111	108	219
Connecticut.....	5, 776	2, 361	8, 137	1, 254	1, 339	2, 593
Delaware.....	170	82	252	38	75	113
District of Columbia.....	815	498	1, 313	253	269	522
Florida.....	1, 113	2, 020	3, 133	1, 001	1, 243	2, 244
Georgia.....	215	152	367	48	46	94
Hawaii.....	191	2, 004	2, 195	230	2, 694	2, 924
Idaho.....	374	77	451	34	85	119
Illinois.....	18, 530	6, 170	24, 700	3, 480	4, 342	7, 822
Indiana.....	1, 781	604	2, 385	431	424	855
Iowa.....	1, 253	228	1, 481	115	255	370
Kansas.....	650	58	708	162	39	201
Kentucky.....	254	111	365	29	59	88
Louisiana.....	592	281	873	304	151	455
Maine.....	3, 111	173	3, 284	65	136	201
Maryland.....	948	487	1, 435	209	298	507
Massachusetts.....	19, 138	6, 215	25, 353	3, 274	3, 451	6, 725
Michigan.....	25, 248	4, 917	30, 165	2, 979	3, 968	6, 947
Minnesota.....	2, 538	420	2, 958	344	446	790
Mississippi.....	144	78	222	20	36	56
Missouri.....	1, 562	551	2, 113	331	393	724
Montana.....	981	138	1, 119	106	106	212
Nebraska.....	710	165	875	97	113	210
Nevada.....	142	42	184	60	68	128
New Hampshire.....	1, 572	147	1, 719	63	104	167
New Jersey.....	16, 213	7, 822	24, 035	3, 586	4, 386	7, 972
New Mexico.....	485	56	541	237	46	283
New York.....	87, 362	42, 163	129, 525	29, 919	34, 072	63, 991
North Carolina.....	332	159	491	44	38	82
North Dakota.....	707	55	762	78	53	131
Ohio.....	8, 087	3, 355	11, 442	2, 078	2, 551	4, 629
Oklahoma.....	296	57	353	37	41	78
Oregon.....	1, 420	377	1, 797	301	344	645
Pennsylvania.....	15, 658	6, 853	22, 511	4, 440	5, 023	9, 463
Philippine Islands.....	2	11	13	—	4	4
Porto Rico.....	209	714	923	132	637	769
Rhode Island.....	1, 922	794	2, 716	478	539	1, 017
South Carolina.....	60	25	85	30	28	58
South Dakota.....	391	55	446	30	40	70
Tennessee.....	115	52	167	36	47	83
Texas.....	24, 930	921	25, 851	5, 311	691	6, 002
Utah.....	702	155	857	72	127	199
Vermont.....	1, 722	53	1, 775	33	60	93
Virginia.....	286	206	492	75	101	176
Virgin Islands.....	11	4	15	—	8	8
Washington.....	4, 482	1, 309	5, 791	1, 043	1, 124	2, 167
West Virginia.....	438	332	770	220	199	419
Wisconsin.....	3, 968	874	4, 842	461	711	1, 172
Wyoming.....	233	64	297	45	49	94
Outside United States.....	—	98, 045	98, 045	—	105, 721	105, 721

¹ Residence of a year or more is regarded as permanent residence.

TABLE 6.—Occupation of aliens admitted and departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by classes

Occupation	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed		
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total
All occupations	279, 678	199, 649	479, 327	69, 203	183, 295	252, 498
Professional, total	10, 138	23, 597	33, 735	3, 680	18, 911	22, 591
Actors	222	1, 827	2, 049	348	1, 244	1, 592
Architects	200	567	767	127	577	704
Clergy	915	1, 734	2, 649	373	1, 692	2, 065
Editors	29	174	203	7	92	99
Electricians	1, 105	470	1, 575	142	298	440
Engineers (professional)	1, 604	4, 554	6, 158	651	3, 650	4, 301
Lawyers	105	985	1, 090	59	912	971
Literary and scientific persons	378	1, 614	1, 992	234	1, 221	1, 455
Physicians	575	856	1, 431	138	595	733
Officials (Government)	394	2, 999	3, 393	185	1, 513	1, 698
Physicians	398	1, 353	1, 751	196	1, 312	1, 508
Sculptors and artists	140	647	787	74	277	351
Teachers	2, 036	3, 591	5, 627	499	2, 932	3, 431
Other professional	2, 037	2, 226	4, 263	647	2, 596	3, 243
Skilled, total	51, 341	29, 345	80, 686	9, 118	24, 442	33, 560
Bakers	1, 622	739	2, 361	289	506	795
Barbers and hairdressers	1, 176	737	1, 913	253	517	770
Blacksmiths	634	220	854	71	145	216
Bookbinders	43	31	74	9	6	15
Brewers	6	16	22	9	12	21
Cutlers	1, 008	435	1, 443	147	357	504
Cabinetmakers	154	114	268	54	143	197
Carpenters and joiners	3, 505	2, 519	6, 024	859	1, 996	2, 855
Cigarette makers	11	8	19		8	8
Cigar makers	147	379	526	227	343	570
Cigar packers	18	18	36	3	10	13
Clerks and accountants	13, 927	8, 079	22, 006	2, 024	7, 688	9, 712
Cressmakers	1, 346	671	2, 017	193	467	660
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	421	807	1, 228	116	746	862
Furriers and fur workers	147	144	291	52	131	183
Gardeners	636	518	1, 154	148	491	639
Hat and cap makers	59	39	98	5	7	12
Iron and steel workers	1, 440	742	2, 182	164	308	472
Jewelers	155	162	317	26	132	158
Locksmiths	1, 730	359	2, 089	18	33	51
Machinists	1, 629	1, 095	2, 724	472	1, 164	1, 636
Mariners	1, 414	2, 275	3, 689	611	2, 091	2, 702
Masons	1, 129	939	2, 068	241	539	780
Mechanics (not specified)	3, 227	1, 503	4, 730	518	1, 085	1, 603
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	328	164	492	22	74	96
Millers	256	60	316	56	84	140
Milliners	333	149	482	31	100	131
Linens	1, 814	633	2, 477	508	774	1, 282
Painters and glaziers	1, 569	882	2, 451	283	669	952
Pattern makers	56	37	93	6	26	32
Photographers	153	131	284	34	89	123
Plasterers	201	102	303	65	107	172
Plumbers	356	190	546	66	136	202
Printers	527	294	821	63	213	276
Saddlery and harness makers	106	29	135	7	8	15
Seamstresses	1, 066	283	1, 289	54	163	217
Shoemakers	976	534	1, 510	202	266	468
Tobacco workers	147	180	327	21	42	63
Tonecutters	144	136	280	10	30	40
Tailors	1, 569	734	2, 303	278	492	770
Wagoners and carriers	63	36	99	10	31	41
Textile workers (not specified)	203	68	271	60	101	161
Washers	219	61	280	26	52	78
Tobacco workers	23	39	62		10	10
Upholsterers	147	48	195	21	47	68
Watch and clock makers	215	115	330	32	51	83
Weavers and spinners	692	310	1, 002	167	231	398
Wheelwrights	7	3	10	2	3	5
Woodworkers (not specified)	90	62	152	75	187	262
Other skilled	4, 527	1, 516	6, 043	510	1, 531	2, 041

TABLE 6.—*Occupation of aliens admitted and departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by classes—Continued*

Occupation	Aliens admitted			Aliens departed		
	Immi-grant	Nonim-migrant	Total	Emi-grant	Nonemi-grant	Total
Miscellaneous, total.....	98,505	79,438	177,943	34,112	70,675	104,787
Agents.....	1,427	3,916	5,343	463	2,990	3,453
Bankers.....	87	1,485	1,572	145	1,497	1,642
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	891	220	1,111	55	142	197
Farmers.....	8,309	4,498	12,807	1,332	4,214	5,546
Farm laborers.....	19,849	4,206	24,055	300	1,046	1,346
Fishermen.....	1,045	455	1,500	102	413	515
Hotel keepers.....	81	494	575	141	319	460
Laborers.....	26,192	19,220	45,412	23,027	22,540	45,567
Manufacturers.....	255	1,385	1,640	172	1,464	1,636
Merchants and dealers.....	2,884	16,890	19,774	1,911	15,793	17,704
Servants.....	31,841	17,176	49,017	4,313	11,406	15,719
Other miscellaneous.....	5,644	9,493	15,137	2,151	8,851	11,002
No occupation (including women and children).....	119,694	67,269	186,963	22,293	69,267	91,560

TABLE I. Immigrants whose numbers, year since Jan. 1, 1900, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition

Race or people	Number admitted	Age					Conjugal condition				
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total.....	279,678	47,935	69,072	85,222	36,907	16,789	23,753	182,307	88,673	7,976	722
African (black).....	1,254	244	345	301	176	92	96	935	279	39	1
Armenian.....	929	143	315	242	95	50	84	369	529	31	—
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,427	421	160	364	244	113	123	652	739	34	2
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	685	113	134	158	121	63	96	255	404	26	—
Chinese.....	1,071	172	465	291	92	35	16	714	356	1	—
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,075	260	202	265	180	79	89	492	556	27	—
Cuban.....	2,141	374	580	719	243	127	98	1,561	528	44	8
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	2,119	31	25	31	13	11	8	63	56	—	—
Dutch and Flemish.....	2,949	671	444	795	432	250	357	1,583	1,262	92	12
East Indian.....	56	18	18	26	11	1	—	41	14	1	—
English.....	29,846	5,008	6,104	8,346	4,276	2,298	3,814	17,727	10,890	1,132	97
Finnish.....	509	86	72	151	110	54	36	259	238	9	3
French.....	16,957	2,380	4,243	5,428	2,283	911	1,712	10,695	5,600	594	68
German.....	55,631	6,492	15,172	20,649	7,581	3,072	2,665	40,873	13,620	809	329
Greek.....	3,025	475	750	1,198	343	110	149	1,018	1,964	43	—
Hebrew.....	12,479	3,663	3,010	1,696	1,102	740	2,268	7,260	4,559	644	16
Irish.....	30,922	3,062	10,663	10,261	3,549	1,404	1,983	25,283	5,006	600	33
Italian (north).....	2,631	625	478	753	402	152	221	1,269	1,295	64	3
Italian (south).....	16,452	5,942	2,753	2,746	2,136	899	1,906	8,272	7,654	521	5
Japanese.....	716	109	86	272	168	53	28	339	373	4	—
Korean.....	49	3	4	27	11	3	—	21	28	—	—
Lithuanian.....	409	40	134	100	34	37	64	178	200	31	—
Magyar.....	1,342	292	298	267	171	103	211	639	623	75	5
Mexican.....	38,980	7,478	8,632	12,036	5,368	2,738	2,728	22,391	14,911	1,639	39
Pacific Islander.....	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Polish.....	3,507	642	818	798	453	290	506	1,739	1,590	177	1
Portuguese.....	853	190	137	272	132	62	60	446	378	28	1
Rumanian.....	585	144	134	112	80	40	75	281	285	19	—
Russian.....	1,352	285	315	237	179	135	201	680	603	65	4
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	532	61	236	164	29	92	20	371	155	6	—
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	19,428	2,177	6,183	7,140	2,263	797	808	15,400	3,744	250	34
Scotch.....	21,926	4,112	4,190	6,625	3,152	1,458	2,389	14,542	6,625	714	45
Slovak.....	2,443	811	265	624	470	111	162	1,140	1,244	57	2
Spanish.....	899	207	178	225	122	69	98	551	319	29	—
Spanish American.....	3,259	551	868	1,010	417	181	232	2,427	742	81	9
Syrian.....	632	146	215	137	42	21	71	310	304	18	—
Turkish.....	127	14	43	40	20	4	6	56	69	2	—
Welsh.....	1,659	342	212	498	295	156	156	968	653	37	1
West Indian (except Cuban).....	380	81	87	107	55	24	26	275	90	12	3
Other peoples.....	438	88	123	110	57	21	39	231	185	21	1

TABLE 8.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, sex, and age
 [For total, by race, see Table 7]

Race or people	Male										Female				
	Age					Age					Age				
	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Total	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over		
Total	142,132	24,496	36,417	17,547	7,873	10,035	137,546	23,439	32,655	39,458	19,360	8,916	13,718		
African (black)	563	129	130	69	36	34	691	115	180	171	107	56	62		
Armenian	243	70	31	10	7	16	686	73	206	211	85	43	68		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	643	220	62	109	51	56	784	201	98	219	135	64	67		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	301	67	58	56	24	36	384	46	74	100	65	39	60		
Chinese	800	142	393	191	55	14	271	30	72	100	37	21	11		
Croatian and Slovenian	422	129	75	66	30	31	653	131	127	174	114	49	58		
Cuban	1,586	216	490	571	175	87	47,555	158	90	148	68	40	51		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	41	16	8	5	2	3	78	15	17	24	8	9	5		
Dutch and Flemish	1,614	325	269	229	141	183	1,335	346	175	328	203	109	174		
East Indian	49	17	22	9	1	1	7	4	4	2	2	1	2		
English	14,649	2,490	4,267	2,080	1,080	1,629	15,197	2,518	3,001	4,079	2,196	1,218	2,185		
Finnish	9,319	1,179	62	42	23	16	290	40	42	89	68	31	20		
French	27,040	3,253	3,115	1,271	502	819	7,638	1,201	1,810	2,313	1,012	409	893		
German	5,157	1,289	10,900	3,379	1,424	1,030	27,991	3,239	7,518	9,749	4,202	1,648	1,635		
Greek	854	289	69	24	24	60	2,171	186	567	969	274	86	89		
Hebrew	5,157	1,883	292	127	767	767	7,322	1,780	1,561	1,057	810	613	1,501		
Irish	14,969	1,527	4,647	1,918	752	877	15,953	1,535	6,415	4,614	1,631	652	1,106		
Italian (north)	1,096	338	260	108	38	115	1,533	287	218	516	294	144	106		
Italian (south)	5,874	3,126	1,282	333	67	931	10,378	2,816	1,451	2,413	2,001	832	1,065		
Japanese	504	59	49	138	48	26	212	50	37	88	30	5	2		
Korean	41	3	21	10	3	1	8	6	1	1	6	1	2		
Lithuanian	125	17	49	29	12	8	284	23	85	71	24	25	56		
Magyar	591	153	164	130	55	22	751	139	134	137	116	81	144		
Mexican	24,798	3,806	5,854	8,321	3,615	1,821	14,182	3,672	2,778	3,715	1,753	917	1,347		
Pacific Islander	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Polish	1,689	337	436	236	96	188	1,818	305	422	362	217	194	318		
Portuguese	450	94	81	72	29	25	403	96	56	123	60	33	53		
Rumanian	221	73	54	37	24	11	364	71	80	75	56	29	53		
Russian	530	141	147	93	48	37	822	144	168	144	131	98	137		
Ruthenian (Russiniak)	309	26	138	107	18	9	223	35	98	57	11	13	9		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	11,390	1,022	4,353	1,148	403	362	8,638	1,075	2,161	2,787	1,115	394	506		
Scotch	10,299	2,098	1,974	1,393	674	907	11,627	2,014	2,216	3,372	1,739	784	1,482		
Slovak	1,050	402	114	242	175	46	1,393	409	151	382	295	65	91		
Spanish	404	97	118	56	32	71	435	110	60	113	66	37	49		
Spanish American	1,980	283	661	245	75	86	1,279	268	238	349	172	106	146		
Syrian	245	86	77	43	12	6	387	60	138	94	30	15	50		
Turkish	55	11	18	6	2	1	72	3	25	23	14	2	5		
Welsh	965	166	133	164	106	74	694	176	79	176	131	50	82		
West Indian (except Cuban)	181	40	55	24	7	4	199	41	32	56	31	17	22		
Other peoples	904	57	60	21	4	11	234	31	72	50	36	17	28		

TABLE 2.—Immigrants whose marriage, year entered and sex, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition
[For total, by race, see Table 7]

Race or people	Conjugal condition					
	Male			Female		
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total
Total	142,132	102,785	37,484	1,689	174	137,546
African (black)	563	454	101	7	1	691
Armenian	243	206	35	2	—	481
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	643	358	277	7	1	103
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	301	169	129	3	—	294
Chinese	800	621	178	1	—	86
Croatian and Slovenian	422	260	159	3	—	93
Cuban	1,586	1,266	307	10	3	232
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,411	31	10	—	—	295
Dutch and Flemish	1,614	978	606	28	2	32
East Indian	14	34	1	—	—	605
English	14,649	9,352	5,026	229	42	7
Finnish	9,219	130	84	3	—	8,375
French	27,640	6,264	2,841	196	18	15,197
Greek	854	21,497	5,973	120	50	129
Hebrew	5,457	3,752	1,695	110	8	4,431
Irish	14,969	12,353	2,454	136	16	19,376
Italian (north)	1,096	804	274	18	—	323
Italian (south)	3,574	4,653	1,081	106	1	3,308
Japanese	504	258	245	1	—	12,940
Korean	41	15	26	—	—	1,021
Lithuanian	125	88	37	—	—	3,589
Magyar	591	386	194	10	1	81
Mexican	24,788	15,402	9,013	377	6	2
Pacific Islander	2	1	1	—	—	8
Polish	1,689	1,065	599	25	—	90
Portuguese	450	292	151	7	—	284
Rumanian	221	154	63	4	—	90
Russian	360	360	155	13	2	163
Ruthenian (Russiak)	309	249	60	—	—	429
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	11,390	9,677	1,643	61	9	65
Scotch	10,299	7,224	2,917	146	1	253
Slovak	1,050	590	450	9	—	689
Spanish	464	359	101	4	—	1,262
Spanish American	1,980	1,616	351	9	4	1,818
Syrian	245	201	44	—	—	674
Turkish	55	44	11	—	—	21
Welsh	965	600	353	12	—	154
West Indian (except Cuban)	181	144	35	2	—	127
Other peoples	204	163	40	1	—	320
						448
						2
						991
						227
						222
						15
						52
						2
						6
						189
						2,101
						3,708
						3,794
						48
						218
						25
						72
						391
						260
						18
						58
						300
						25
						131
						35
						10
						20
						1

TABLE 10.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition

Race or people	Number admitted	Age					Conjugal condition				
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total.....	199,649	10,128	10,627	47,600	48,189	34,013	49,092	79,518	111,160	8,244	727
African (black).....	2,935	130	180	849	870	466	440	1,211	1,566	151	7
Armenian.....	210	10	31	53	40	27	49	109	89	12	—
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,160	34	35	284	338	221	228	379	738	39	4
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	680	17	20	94	200	185	164	162	493	22	3
Chinese.....	6,947	385	661	1,735	1,833	1,040	1,293	2,354	4,569	23	1
Croatian and Slovenian.....	727	16	12	95	250	193	161	129	581	16	1
Cuban.....	6,232	740	676	1,536	1,257	983	1,040	2,881	3,024	258	69
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	174	2	5	46	52	39	30	68	99	5	2
Dutch and Flemish.....	4,062	208	203	847	903	748	1,153	1,506	2,368	165	23
East Indian.....	162	10	6	41	47	29	29	54	100	8	—
English.....	41,810	2,471	2,247	7,757	8,055	6,865	14,415	16,963	22,503	2,243	101
Finnish.....	1,574	36	40	204	572	309	213	738	780	43	13
French.....	9,607	397	540	2,211	2,172	1,776	2,511	4,545	4,578	424	60
German.....	26,519	907	1,438	9,253	5,935	3,580	5,406	12,492	12,814	1,046	167
Greek.....	2,358	62	50	356	764	593	583	662	1,633	59	4
Hebrew.....	3,407	209	276	833	719	499	871	1,359	1,839	108	21
Irish.....	7,865	255	318	2,483	1,729	1,096	1,984	4,877	2,604	373	11
Italian (north).....	4,739	294	108	875	1,473	983	969	1,416	3,192	143	8
Italian (south).....	16,631	544	303	2,798	5,473	3,947	3,666	2,707	13,615	362	7
Japanese.....	7,562	187	309	1,453	1,869	1,674	2,070	1,326	5,927	258	51
Korean.....	57	3	1	13	16	8	16	10	45	2	—
Lithuanian.....	430	7	9	63	136	128	87	135	282	11	2
Magyar.....	1,499	53	60	313	410	303	360	484	920	71	24
Mexican.....	3,405	390	361	895	620	465	704	1,514	1,612	270	9
Pacific Islander.....	27	2	2	2	4	3	14	5	13	9	—
Polish.....	2,453	72	65	330	735	646	605	635	1,732	73	13
Portuguese.....	2,598	62	67	735	815	578	341	711	1,816	62	9
Rumanian.....	2,573	18	24	96	175	141	119	167	388	21	7
Russian.....	1,734	132	118	354	455	346	329	588	1,074	50	22
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	118	12	14	18	32	24	18	42	71	5	—
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	13,098	376	845	4,286	3,387	1,756	2,448	7,168	5,451	440	39
Scotch.....	12,087	901	427	2,732	2,613	1,672	3,192	5,435	5,830	811	11
Slovak.....	1,373	35	35	283	508	263	192	304	1,024	40	5
Spanish.....	6,036	298	279	1,402	1,767	1,173	1,117	2,584	3,264	175	13
Spanish American.....	4,812	551	483	1,147	992	642	997	2,215	2,373	211	13
Syrian.....	638	67	52	159	141	109	110	296	316	25	1
Turkish.....	182	6	16	53	43	41	23	75	105	2	—
Welsh.....	861	51	45	174	172	129	290	351	453	54	3
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,820	171	184	492	408	242	323	763	964	91	2
Other peoples.....	407	13	22	100	129	91	52	108	295	3	1

Race or people	Number admitted	Literacy, 16 years of age and over										Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3			
		Can read and write				Can read but can not write				Can neither read nor write		Join relatives		Other causes	
		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
		117,003	110,319	227,322	Total	4	24	28	Total	3,764	4,393	562	3,684	4,246	Total
Total.....	279,678	117,003	110,319	227,322		4	24	28		3,764	4,393	562	3,684	4,246	80
African (black).....	1,254	434	569	1,003						7	7		7	7	
Armenian.....	929	171	550	721						2	63	2	63	65	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,427	423	576	999						7	7		7	7	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,685	227	314	541						7	31	7	24	31	
Chinese.....	1,071	658	235	893						6	6		5	5	1
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,075	292	502	794						1	20	1	20	21	
Cuban.....	2,141	1,370	397	1,767											
Delawarean, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	2,119	25	63	88											
Dutch and Flemish.....	2,949	1,268	986	2,254						1	3	1	3	4	
English.....	56	49	7	56											
Finland.....	29,846	12,149	17,697	29,846		1				9	20	4	20	24	5
French.....	309	173	236	409											
German.....	16,957	8,069	8,888	16,957		2	2			81	47	53	44	97	31
Greek.....	55,631	24,380	24,732	49,112		1	1			7	116	5	18	23	1
Hebrew.....	3,025	554	1,869	2,423						11	127	11	116	127	
Irish.....	12,479	3,219	5,111	8,330		5	7			53	426	53	426	479	
Italian (north).....	30,922	13,431	14,409	27,840		2				20	11	20	11	20	
Italian (south).....	2,631	748	1,229	1,977						10	19	10	19	29	
Japanese.....	16,452	2,507	6,712	9,219		2	2			241	1,048	240	985	1,225	63
Korean.....	716	445	162	607											
Lithuanian.....	49	8	46	54											
Lithuanian.....	409	106	246	352						2	15	2	15	17	
Mexican.....	1,342	598	1,032	1,630						4	14	4	14	18	
Mexican.....	38,980	20,847	8,999	29,846		7	8			144	1,504	117	1,496	1,613	8
Pacific Islander.....	4	2		2											
Polish.....	3,507	1,336	1,379	2,715		3	3			16	131	16	130	146	1
Portuguese.....	3,823	350	264	614						6	43	6	43	49	
Rumanian.....	585	147	280	427						1	13	1	13	14	
Russian.....	1,352	383	606	989						6	69	75	6	69	75
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	532	282	180	462						1	5	1	5	6	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	19,428	10,287	6,958	17,245						5	9	5	8	11	1
Scottish.....	21,926	8,196	9,604	17,800						6	4	6	2	4	6
Slovak.....	2,443	646	980	1,626						1	5	1	5	6	
Spanish.....	869	366	320	686											
Spanish American.....	3,259	1,697	1,011	2,708						3	86	3	83	86	
Syrian.....	632	156	244	400						8	7		7	7	
Turkish.....	127	44	62	106											
Welsh.....	1,659	799	518	1,317											
West Indian (except Cuban).....	380	141	158	299											
Other peoples.....	438	144	182	326						3	21	1	21	22	2

TABLE 14.—*Literacy condition of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Number admitted	Literacy, 16 years of age and over						Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3					
		Can read and write			Can read but can not write			Can neither read nor write			Join relatives		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	199,649	111,660	76,413	188,073	9	8	17	791	640	1,431	641	576	1,217
African (black)	2,935	1,175	1,587	2,762							22	13	35
Armenian	210	85	85	170				27	3	3			5
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,160	664	462	1,126									2
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	6,980	474	178	652							2		3
Chinese	6,947	6,024	445	6,469				73	90	163	4	13	17
Croatian and Slovenian	6,727	476	225	701				8	2	10	8	2	10
Cuban	6,232	3,514	1,974	5,488				1	3	4	1	3	4
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	6,174	94	76	170									2
Dutch and Flemish	4,062	2,460	1,391	3,851							1	1	2
East Indian	41,162	118	31	149				2	1	3			3
English	20,009	19,316	39,323	1				4	9	13	4	6	10
Finnish	1,574	676	862	1,538							7	4	11
French	9,607	4,656	4,543	9,199				7	4	11	7	1	8
German	26,519	13,679	11,926	25,605				1	6	7	28	53	81
Greek	2,358	1,819	423	2,242				25	13	38	24	1	25
Hebrew	3,407	1,936	1,244	3,180				5	13	18	4	13	17
Irish	7,865	3,011	4,592	7,603				1	6	7	1	6	7
Italian (north)	4,759	2,984	1,451	4,435				16	16	32	10	14	24
Italian (south)	16,691	12,981	2,534	15,515				381	246	627	373	246	619
Japanese	7,562	5,065	2,293	7,358				4	13	17	4	13	17
Korean	32	22	54										
Lithuanian	430	199	203	402				7	14	21	6	14	20
Magyar	1,499	688	752	1,440				1	4	5		4	5
Mexican	3,405	1,629	1,244	2,873				60	77	137	10	43	53
Pacific Islander	27	12	13	25									34
Polish	2,453	1,356	963	2,319							21	34	55
Portuguese	2,598	2,019	342	2,361				114	61	175	114	59	173
Rumanian	373	305	245	550				2	3	5	2	3	5
Russian	1,734	1,052	539	1,591				5	6	11	3	5	8
Ruthenian (Russiak)	118	78	24	102								4	4
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	13,098	7,376	5,344	12,720									
Scotch	12,087	5,011	6,170	11,181				1	4	5		4	4
Slovak	1,373	875	464	1,339									2
Spanish	6,036	4,415	1,302	5,717							7	6	13
Spanish American	4,812	2,407	1,770	4,259				11	9	20	7	4	11
Syrian	638	407	147	554							1	1	2
Turkish	182	125	50	175				1	8	9	7	7	14
Welsh	861	456	351	807									1
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,820	906	741	1,647									3
Total	199,649	111,660	76,413	188,073	9	8	17	791	640	1,431	641	576	1,217
Other causes											Male	Female	Total
											150	64	214

Race or people	Number de- parted	Age					Conjugal condition				
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total	69,203	4,246	3,850	16,207	17,502	11,397	16,001	29,323	37,422	2,378	80
African (black)	425	29	19	122	115	78	62	192	214	19	---
Armenian	26	---	1	9	6	2	8	15	10	---	---
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,308	47	23	214	346	273	405	287	956	64	1
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,341	21	25	136	344	364	451	350	941	49	1
Chinese	3,496	41	201	880	633	359	1,432	844	2,637	14	1
Croatian and Slovenian	176	1	1	41	31	39	63	57	114	5	---
Cuban	1,166	224	146	307	186	137	166	655	469	37	5
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,347	11	10	103	104	59	60	145	193	8	1
Dutch and Flemish	1,101	87	48	250	281	171	264	457	614	30	---
East Indian	67	1	1	12	16	13	24	39	26	2	---
English	9,960	741	435	2,309	2,620	1,466	2,389	4,862	4,748	338	12
Finnish	12	12	12	122	150	95	96	232	241	13	1
French	1,621	80	90	367	480	197	407	876	665	75	5
German	7,383	328	452	2,630	2,156	770	1,047	4,146	2,973	217	17
Greek	1,793	21	22	222	349	429	550	775	985	33	---
Hebrew	189	5	13	42	46	26	57	55	125	9	---
Irish	1,659	59	72	512	464	182	370	1,092	520	45	2
Italian (north)	3,826	72	59	649	1,211	770	1,065	973	2,714	138	1
Italian (south)	8,610	143	110	1,230	2,495	2,312	2,320	1,971	6,388	248	3
Japanese	931	63	20	191	263	165	229	323	599	9	---
Korean	32	1	---	7	12	3	9	13	18	1	---
Lithuanian	270	---	4	16	61	65	122	87	168	15	---
Magyar	820	25	19	106	180	139	341	201	569	56	3
Mexican	7,172	1,468	1,333	2,334	927	501	609	4,330	2,437	385	10
Pacific Islander	3	---	---	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
Polish	2,316	41	38	196	485	2	967	528	1,659	125	4
Portuguese	1,961	23	32	446	684	487	289	629	1,285	45	2
Rumanian	14	20	70	70	149	164	272	160	492	36	1
Russian	548	22	17	82	118	124	185	160	365	23	---
Ruthenian (Russiak)	26	---	2	3	6	5	4	8	17	---	---
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2,746	104	138	845	684	403	572	1,605	1,049	90	2
Scotch	1,677	168	68	456	382	218	385	764	834	76	3
Slovak	11	---	9	79	119	75	144	95	320	22	---
Spanish	1,565	71	82	377	430	341	264	771	755	38	1
Spanish American	1,755	204	246	596	367	167	175	1,031	688	34	2
Syrian	135	18	3	19	40	16	39	58	69	8	---
Turkish	61	1	2	14	24	10	10	32	28	---	---
Welsh	115	11	6	30	25	26	17	62	49	4	1
West Indian (except Cuban)	761	44	56	193	269	102	97	343	398	19	---
Other peoples	202	26	15	39	44	43	35	98	98	6	---

SOURCE: U.S. Census Bureau, Immigration Statistics, 1907, with corrections.

TABLE 16.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, sex, and age*
 [For total, by race, see Table 18]

Race or people	Age													
	Male						Female							
	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Total	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	
Total	46,533	2,181	2,255	10,600	11,941	8,518	11,038	22,670	2,065	1,595	5,607	5,561	2,879	4,963
African (black)	186	15	9	55	42	37	28	239	14	10	67	73	41	34
Armenian	20			6	6	2	6	6			1			2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	931	31	7	126	262	213	292	377	16	16	88	84	60	113
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,108	12	22	98	253	319	374	233	9	3	38	61	45	77
Chinese	3,279	31	186	754	543	320	1,395	217	10	15	76	40	39	37
Croatian and Slovenian	144	1	1	33	24	31	54	32			8	7	8	9
Cuban	738	114	89	219	126	87	103	428	110	57	88	60	50	63
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	213	5	6	58	64	41	39	134	6	4	45	40	18	21
Dutch and Flemish	654	39	27	157	172	113	146	447	48	21	93	109	58	118
East Indian	63		1	10	15	13	24	4			2			
English	5,054	379	192	1,208	1,320	789	1,166	4,906	362	243	1,101	1,300	677	1,223
Finnish	280	6	4	68	86	60	56	207	6	6	54	64	35	40
French	814	39	62	299	230	95	179	807	41	28	158	250	102	228
German	4,079	161	201	1,525	1,189	469	531	3,304	164	251	1,105	967	301	516
Greek	1,518	12	8	139	487	407	465	275	9	14	83	62	22	85
Hebrew	126	2	6	26	30	21	40	64	3	3	16	16	5	17
Irish	877	32	23	264	261	112	185	782	27	49	218	203	70	185
Italian (north)	3,005	35	41	477	983	638	831	821	37	18	172	228	132	234
Italian (south)	7,244	67	60	1,003	2,088	2,079	1,937	1,366	76	50	227	397	233	383
Japanese	657	27	8	114	183	132	193	274	36	12	77	80	33	36
Korean	25			5	9	3	8	7			2	3		1
Lithuanian	169		2	7	33	46	80	101	1	1	2	9	19	42
Magyar	497	12	8	52	103	90	232	323	13	11	54	77	59	109
Mexican	4,650	780	891	1,695	632	306	346	2,522	688	442	639	295	195	263
Pacific Islander	2			1		1		1					1	
Polish	1,080	26	17	103	324	474	736	636	15	21	93	161	115	231
Portuguese	1,645	16	21	337	599	428	221	316	7	11	89	85	59	65
Rumanian	450	6	5	37	92	119	191	239	8	15	33	57	45	81
Russian	385	12	10	46	80	102	135	163	10	7	36	38	22	50
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	17	4	1	1	5	2	4	9	2	1	2	1	3	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	1,790	58	75	572	461	273	351	956	46	63	273	223	130	221
Scotch	872	70	25	259	223	126	169	805	98	43	107	159	92	216
Slovak	328	3	6	48	97	61	113	109	8	3	31	22	14	31
Spanish	1,263	35	50	319	366	310	213	272	36	32	58	61	31	51
Spanish American	1,078	102	145	402	248	93	88	677	102	101	191	119	74	87
Syrian	85	6	2	13	29	11	29	50	12	1	6	11	5	15
Turkish	46		2	6	21	8	9	15	1		8	3	2	7
Welsh	70	5	2	20	17	16	10	45	6	4	10	8	10	7
West Indian (except Cuban)	310	19	30	77	112	39	38	451	25	26	116	157	63	64
Other peoples	152	15	10	31	36	32	33	50	11	5	8	8	11	7

TABLE 17.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, sex, and conjugal condition*

[For total, by race, see Table 18]

Race or people	Conjugal condition									
	Male					Female				
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced
Total.....	46,533	20,101	25,547	844	41	22,670	9,222	11,875	1,534	39
African (black).....	186	95	87	4	—	239	97	127	15	—
Czechmenian.....	20	14	5	1	—	6	1	5	—	—
Czechmenian and Moravian (Czech).....	931	178	721	32	—	377	109	235	32	1
Albanian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,108	308	776	24	—	233	42	165	25	1
Croatian.....	3,279	782	2,484	12	1	217	62	153	2	—
Croatian and Slovenian.....	144	51	91	2	—	32	6	23	3	—
Croatian.....	738	461	261	14	2	428	194	208	23	3
Croatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	213	92	115	5	1	134	53	78	3	—
Croatian and Flemish.....	654	315	324	15	—	447	142	290	15	—
East Indian.....	63	37	24	2	—	4	2	2	—	—
English.....	5,054	2,596	2,380	73	5	4,906	2,266	2,368	265	7
German.....	280	132	144	3	1	207	100	97	10	—
German.....	814	484	310	17	3	807	392	355	58	2
German.....	4,079	2,510	1,507	53	9	3,304	1,636	1,466	194	8
Greek.....	1,518	726	778	14	—	275	49	207	19	—
Hebrew.....	125	38	85	2	—	64	17	40	7	—
Sh.....	877	581	282	12	2	782	511	238	33	—
Indian (north).....	3,005	824	2,114	66	1	821	149	600	72	—
Indian (south).....	7,244	1,721	5,385	136	2	1,366	250	1,003	112	1
Japanese.....	657	257	398	2	—	274	66	201	7	—
Iranian.....	25	11	13	1	—	7	2	5	—	—
Iranian.....	169	67	96	6	—	101	20	72	9	—
Irish.....	497	122	356	18	1	323	79	204	38	2
Mexican.....	4,650	3,164	1,358	125	3	2,522	1,166	1,079	270	7
Pacific Islander.....	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Polish.....	1,680	419	1,204	54	3	636	109	455	71	1
Portuguese.....	1,645	572	1,047	25	1	316	57	238	20	1
Rumanian.....	450	116	318	15	1	239	44	174	21	—
Russian.....	385	125	254	6	—	163	35	111	17	—
Russian (Russjak).....	17	6	10	1	—	9	2	7	—	—
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1,790	1,116	634	40	—	956	489	415	50	2
Scottish.....	872	412	441	16	3	805	352	333	60	—
Slovak.....	328	71	245	12	—	109	24	75	10	—
Spanish.....	1,293	654	616	23	—	272	117	139	15	1
Spanish American.....	1,078	707	363	7	1	677	324	325	27	1
Swedish.....	85	40	45	—	—	50	18	24	8	—
Irish.....	46	24	21	—	1	15	8	7	—	—
Irish.....	70	39	29	2	—	45	23	20	2	—
East Indian (except Cuban).....	310	150	158	2	—	451	193	240	17	1
Other peoples.....	152	82	68	2	—	50	16	30	4	—

TABLE 18.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and length of residence in the United States*

[For total race, by sex, see Table 16]

Race or people	Number departed	Length of residence in the United States					
		1 to 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total.....	69,203	43,295	14,297	4,388	3,726	1,745	1,752
African (black).....	425	217	133	43	17	5	10
Armenian.....	26	12	8	3	2	—	1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,308	644	374	93	117	49	31
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,341	514	380	136	205	78	28
Chinese.....	3,496	969	1,121	315	279	150	662
Croatian and Slovenian.....	176	66	53	21	24	7	5
Cuban.....	1,166	937	132	41	24	15	17
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	347	238	66	13	20	9	1
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,101	761	227	35	37	27	14
East Indian.....	67	19	11	5	21	8	3
English.....	9,960	7,084	1,833	455	298	134	156
Finnish.....	487	277	94	61	44	9	2
French.....	1,621	1,129	253	75	70	45	49
German.....	7,383	6,239	700	143	141	72	88
Greek.....	1,793	477	680	285	251	81	19
Hebrew.....	189	143	23	11	7	3	2
Irish.....	1,659	1,130	270	73	72	42	72
Italian (north).....	3,826	1,924	1,095	282	271	158	96
Italian (south).....	8,610	4,920	2,286	514	506	249	135
Japanese.....	931	438	275	85	41	55	37
Korean.....	32	12	8	4	—	4	4
Lithuanian.....	270	76	21	52	66	31	24
Magyar.....	820	342	174	103	109	67	25
Mexican.....	7,172	5,861	826	267	136	36	46
Pacific Islander.....	3	1	—	—	2	—	—
Polish.....	2,316	971	274	389	434	177	71
Portuguese.....	1,961	959	635	227	98	34	8
Rumanian.....	689	327	138	92	76	46	10
Russian.....	548	261	88	95	65	26	13
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	26	15	5	2	2	2	—
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	2,746	2,000	440	110	68	50	78
Scotch.....	1,677	1,134	401	64	45	18	15
Slovak.....	437	211	122	27	50	22	5
Spanish.....	1,565	782	593	114	47	19	10
Spanish American.....	1,755	1,432	248	46	18	4	7
Syrian.....	135	58	29	21	21	3	3
Turkish.....	61	34	11	10	6	—	—
Welsh.....	115	75	33	6	—	1	—
West Indian (except Cuban).....	761	479	194	60	19	5	4
Other peoples.....	202	127	43	10	17	4	1

TABLE 19.—Nonemigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, age, and conjugal condition

[For total race, by sex, see Table 46]

Race or people	Num-ber de-parted	Age						Conjugal condition			
		Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed	Divor-ced
Total.....	183,295	10,647	8,972	41,365	47,850	30,165	44,296	76,496	101,269	5,317	213
African (black).....	1,331	99	117	399	346	166	224	576	734	59	2
Armenian.....	71	5	5	23	16	6	16	33	36	2	-----
Bohemian and Mora- vian (Czech).....	1,827	70	41	354	617	380	365	532	1,246	48	1
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,195	30	29	151	391	309	285	321	844	28	2
Chinese.....	5,330	301	426	1,263	1,510	857	1,033	1,131	4,240	18	1
Croatian and Slove- nian.....	189	12	6	24	51	44	52	51	133	5	-----
Cuban.....	6,802	817	779	1,629	1,444	1,056	1,077	3,088	3,595	108	11
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	738	25	21	161	242	152	137	316	400	21	1
Dutch and Flemish.....	3,635	210	162	781	1,163	602	827	1,458	2,123	95	9
East Indian.....	77	5	6	22	19	8	17	36	36	5	-----
English.....	53,615	3,321	2,302	10,080	12,345	8,749	16,818	22,798	28,860	1,907	50
Finnish.....	2,030	71	48	502	685	428	296	995	993	40	2
French.....	8,221	434	445	1,793	2,242	1,345	1,962	3,791	4,133	273	24
German.....	19,637	780	983	6,488	5,775	2,317	3,294	9,585	9,545	476	31
Greek.....	1,669	49	40	266	558	386	370	652	998	18	1
Hebrew.....	1,389	132	156	359	263	182	297	630	684	67	8
Irish.....	6,011	224	279	1,976	1,481	716	1,335	3,844	1,937	222	8
Italian (north).....	4,849	307	152	968	1,740	896	986	1,584	3,133	130	2
Italian (south).....	10,253	473	230	1,636	3,256	2,390	2,268	2,767	7,251	232	3
Japanese.....	8,812	158	229	1,390	2,116	1,942	2,977	1,604	7,125	77	6
Korean.....	49	-----	2	11	9	6	21	17	30	2	-----
Lithuanian.....	330	8	7	51	90	86	88	117	200	12	1
Magyar.....	1,066	29	36	211	306	193	321	346	691	52	7
Mexican.....	3,323	371	423	900	604	426	604	1,657	1,449	214	8
Pacific Islander.....	8	-----	3	2	1	1	1	7	1	-----	-----
Polish.....	3,011	96	73	377	914	731	820	881	2,049	80	1
Portuguese.....	1,811	54	35	479	635	364	244	624	1,130	55	2
Rumanian.....	941	27	34	144	281	227	228	223	675	42	1
Russian.....	1,431	127	92	264	386	257	295	549	846	33	3
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	86	12	11	19	24	14	6	39	44	3	-----
Scandinavian (Norwe- gians, Danes, and Swedes).....	10,523	348	430	3,378	2,830	1,565	1,972	5,842	4,447	224	10
Scottish.....	7,544	664	316	1,651	1,598	981	2,334	3,519	3,605	416	4
Slovak.....	873	41	21	183	282	157	169	217	606	27	3
Spanish.....	5,411	286	207	1,268	1,629	1,077	944	2,404	2,903	101	3
Spanish American.....	5,072	646	495	1,223	1,270	593	845	2,472	2,486	110	4
Syrian.....	406	46	38	118	91	55	58	204	191	11	-----
Turkish.....	127	6	4	38	43	21	15	63	60	4	-----
Welsh.....	403	34	17	72	89	60	131	166	214	23	-----
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2,636	313	258	608	624	339	494	1,201	1,379	72	4
Other peoples.....	418	16	14	103	134	81	70	176	237	5	-----

TABLE 20.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, and length of residence in the United States*

Race or people	Num-ber de-parted	Length of residence in the United States						
		Less than 1 year	1 to 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over
Total.....	183, 295	105, 721	46, 362	17, 226	5, 237	4, 355	2, 627	1, 767
African (black).....	1, 351	670	181	289	99	73	24	15
Armenian.....	71	30	22	14	3	1	1	1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1, 827	587	666	337	67	93	50	27
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montene-grin.....	1, 195	245	407	251	90	115	72	15
Chinese.....	5, 390	4, 765	157	226	64	36	25	117
Croatian and Slovenian.....	189	66	54	26	10	26	6	1
Cuban.....	6, 802	6, 428	304	38	13	12	3	4
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzego-vinian.....	738	353	245	68	32	24	10	6
Dutch and Flemish.....	3, 685	2, 234	942	308	70	91	21	19
East Indian.....	77	65	6	2	1	3	1	1
English.....	53, 615	39, 952	10, 093	2, 289	516	368	203	194
Finnish.....	2, 030	702	580	336	193	155	48	16
French.....	8, 221	5, 267	2, 319	400	86	56	52	41
German.....	19, 637	8, 728	9, 089	1, 090	289	218	117	106
Greek.....	1, 669	454	388	372	232	166	49	8
Hebrew.....	1, 389	1, 154	127	41	30	18	10	9
Irish.....	6, 011	2, 546	2, 134	830	165	157	86	93
Italian (north).....	4, 849	1, 871	1, 335	975	215	258	135	60
Italian (south).....	10, 253	2, 824	3, 818	2, 192	515	547	270	87
Japanese.....	8, 812	2, 204	1, 363	2, 234	998	480	824	618
Korean.....	49	12	11	8	2	1	10	3
Lithuanian.....	330	97	79	17	37	68	22	10
Magyar.....	1, 096	423	280	145	66	118	52	15
Mexican.....	3, 328	2, 544	345	220	106	68	45	1
Pacific Islander.....	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	3, 011	931	801	232	354	463	167	63
Portuguese.....	1, 811	325	707	485	144	94	33	23
Rumanian.....	941	284	251	151	88	103	53	11
Russian.....	1, 431	938	284	80	50	50	22	7
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	86	77	2	3	1	2	1	1
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	10, 523	4, 154	4, 422	1, 215	296	202	116	118
Scotch.....	7, 544	4, 400	2, 450	522	69	72	20	1
Slovak.....	853	244	293	203	27	55	24	7
Spanish.....	5, 411	2, 489	1, 337	1, 258	193	77	26	31
Spanish American.....	5, 072	4, 633	359	50	20	7	2	1
Syrian.....	406	318	26	24	7	18	8	1
Turkish.....	127	82	20	12	4	8	1	1
Welsh.....	403	272	96	25	5	4	1	1
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2, 636	2, 086	252	179	57	32	13	1
Other peoples.....	418	169	117	79	24	17	5	1

TABLE 21.—*Naturalized citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States*

Race or people	Num-ber de-ber- parted	Sex		Age							Conjugal condition				Continuous residence in the United States					
		Male	Fe- male	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Mar- ried	Wid- owed	Di- vorced	Less than 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over	
Total.....	2,146	1,359	787	50	83	281	473	441	818	541	1,407	173	25	496	314	353	312	266	405	
African (black).....	12	6	6		4	1	5		2	5	6	1		1	1	1	4	2	3	
Armenian.....	2	2					1		1	2										
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	18	15	3			1	7	4	6	3	12	3		6	4	2	2	1	3	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Monte- negrin.....	10	7	3				5		1	3	7			1	2	2	3	1	1	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	7	5	2				2	1	3	4	6					1	1	3	2	
Cuban.....	7	5	2				2		2	4	3			7						
Dutch and Flemish.....	37	21	16		1	5	7		17	5	29	3		6	11	6	5	1	8	
English.....	406	199	22	20	45	84	77	158	94	262	43	7	7	133	65	66	40	42	60	
French.....	18	6	12				3	5	8	1	14	2	1	4	2	6	1	4	2	
German.....	184	116	68	5	4	21	45	32	77	50	110	19	5	47	23	34	26	21	33	
Greek.....	214	129	85	5	9	27	37	42	94	39	156	16	3	45	28	20	34	35	52	
Hebrew.....	33	30	3				6	15	8	2	20	1		3	4	12	10	3	1	
Irish.....	114	76	38		4	29	31	19	31	23	86	5	1	11	16	26	24	21	16	
Italian (north).....	131	70	61		2	12	25	26	64	39	76	15	1	32	10	23	14	16	36	
Italian (south).....	117	98	19		1	20	36	32	28	35	76	3	3	42	31	9	12	17	6	
Lithuanian.....	56	51	8		2	5	20	13	16	13	41	2	1	14	5	12	6	7	7	
Lithuanian (Lithuanian).....	34	26	8		1	6	8	11	17	12	22	1	1	11	1	9	1	5	7	
Magyar.....	55	33	22		3	8	16	11	17	12	43			20	7	10	9	6	3	
Mexican.....	3	1	2				1			3				1	2					
Polish.....	3	1	1				1							19	8	7	16	7	11	
Portuguese.....	68	53	15			5	20	18	25	17	46	5		3	2					
Rumanian.....	5	5			2	1			1	3	2			7	7	2	4	3	3	
Russian.....	21	8	13		1	1	3	12	4	4	1			7	7	1	2	6	9	
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	32	20	12		6	11	10		5	27		1		7	1		4			
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	9	7	2		1	1	4		2	4	5									
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	250	189	61	1		21	41	53	134	62	168	19	1	21	33	55	37	31	73	
Scotch.....	170	91	79	3	10	21	18	38	80	30	113	24	3	23	35	30	17	30	2	
Slovak.....	22	19	3		1	3	6	8	4	5	15	2		1	1	3	9	1		
Spanish.....	12	7	5		2				5	3	9			8	2	1				
Spanish American.....	11	6	5			6	4		5	5	5	1		8						
Syrian.....	1	1							1	1										
Turkish.....	3	3							1	1				1	1				1	
Welsh.....	8	7	1		2				3	1	4			1	1	1		1	4	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	63	32	31	6	14	18	9	3	13	34	25	4	7	7	2	4	11	12	27	
Other peoples.....	13	7	6	5	1	1	1	1	4	9	4			8	1	1			3	

TABLE 22.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, sex, age, conjugal condition, and length of residence in the United States

Race or people	Num-ber de-ported	Sex		Age						Conjugal condition				Continuous residence in the United States							
		Male	Fe-male	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Less than 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	20 to 25 years	25 years and over		
				years	years	years	years	years	years	years and over						years	years	years	years	years	
Total.....	21,297	13,326	7,971	5,879	2,019	4,701	3,539	2,273	2,886	11,426	9,252	496	123	8,260	1,548	862	1,035	2,092	7,500		
African (black).....	219	159	60	19	17	75	41	36	31	82	125	9	3	26	3	7	9	37	137		
Caucasian.....	20,037	12,278	7,759	5,377	1,856	4,431	3,358	2,142	2,673	10,859	8,572	487	119	7,831	1,171	742	959	2,030	7,304		
Chinese.....	917	828	89	180	143	187	137	89	181	371	546	---	---	338	333	106	63	21	56		
East Indian.....	3	2	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---		
Japanese.....	121	59	62	100	3	8	3	6	1	111	9	---	1	64	39	7	4	4	3		

TABLE 23.—Aliens admitted and departed and United States citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by classes, age, sex, and conjugal condition

Class and age	Male and female										Conjugal condition									
	Male					Female					Male					Female				
	Total	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Total	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Total	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed	Di-voiced	Total	Single	Mar-ried	Wid-owed	Di-voiced
ALIENS ADMITTED																				
Immigrants, total.....	279,678	182,307	88,673	7,976	722	142,132	102,735	37,484	1,639	174	137,546	79,522	51,189	6,287	548					
Under 16 years.....	47,935	47,869	65	1	---	24,496	24,484	11	1	---	23,439	23,385	54	---	---					
16 to 21 years.....	69,072	62,694	6,332	38	8	36,417	35,540	868	5	4	32,655	27,154	5,464	33	---					
22 to 29 years.....	85,222	54,398	30,352	347	125	45,764	34,307	11,321	113	---	29,345	20,091	19,031	234	102					
30 to 37 years.....	36,907	11,720	24,320	644	223	17,547	6,075	11,232	186	54	19,360	5,645	13,088	458	169					
38 to 44 years.....	16,789	3,209	12,603	841	136	7,873	1,426	6,211	202	---	8,916	1,783	6,392	639	102					
45 years and over.....	23,753	2,417	15,001	6,105	280	10,635	1,953	7,841	1,182	59	13,718	1,464	7,160	4,923	171					
Nonimmigrants, total.....	199,649	79,518	111,160	8,244	727	117,710	44,870	70,178	2,383	279	81,939	34,648	40,982	5,861	448					

ALIENS DEPARTED											
Emigrants, total.....											
Under 16 years.....	10,627	9,349	1,264	10	4	5,522	5,113	407	2	5,105	4,814
16 to 21 years.....	47,600	28,165	19,092	235	108	26,850	17,432	9,335	58	20,780	10,733
22 to 29 years.....	48,180	15,600	31,685	679	225	29,249	9,102	19,873	238	18,890	6,493
30 to 37 years.....	34,013	7,889	25,026	951	147	21,920	4,144	17,412	299	65	12,093
38 to 44 years.....	49,092	8,395	34,085	6,369	243	28,869	3,833	23,147	1,786	103	20,223
45 years and over.....											
Nonemigrants, total.....	63,203	29,323	37,422	2,378	80	46,533	20,101	25,547	844	41	22,670
Under 16 years.....	4,246	4,220	26	21	1	2,181	2,174	7	7	2,065	2,046
16 to 21 years.....	3,850	3,181	647	125	15	2,255	2,057	191	58	1,935	1,124
22 to 29 years.....	16,207	9,770	6,287	339	18	10,600	4,775	7,035	34	4	5,607
30 to 37 years.....	17,502	6,562	10,593	838	15	11,941	4,775	7,035	121	10	5,561
38 to 44 years.....	11,397	2,707	8,389	288	33	8,518	1,971	6,419	122	6	2,879
45 years and over.....	16,001	2,893	11,470	1,605	33	11,038	1,845	8,612	560	21	4,963
Nonemigrants, total.....	183,295	76,496	101,269	5,317	213	110,148	46,244	62,120	1,704	80	73,147
Under 16 years.....	10,647	10,606	41	14	1	5,471	5,453	18	1	5,176	5,153
16 to 21 years.....	8,972	7,776	1,182	201	41	4,620	4,252	367	61	4,352	3,524
22 to 29 years.....	41,365	25,145	15,978	550	73	23,704	16,510	7,128	186	5	17,681
30 to 37 years.....	47,850	17,902	29,325	555	39	29,050	11,497	17,342	202	25	18,800
38 to 44 years.....	30,165	7,327	22,244	3,997	60	19,992	4,427	15,344	1,254	31	16,985
45 years and over.....	44,290	7,740	32,499	3,997	60	27,311	4,105	21,921	1,254	31	16,985
CITIZENS DEPARTED											
Naturalized, total.....											
Under 16 years.....	50	50	1,407	173	25	1,359	409	855	79	16	787
16 to 21 years.....	83	51	32	5	3	23	23	7	7	27	27
22 to 29 years.....	281	126	151	151	91	34	27	57	2	49	24
30 to 37 years.....	473	118	334	19	2	292	100	185	5	130	35
38 to 44 years.....	441	72	344	16	9	303	63	227	8	181	18
45 years and over.....	818	124	550	133	11	556	105	379	64	138	9
Native born, total.....	21,297	11,426	9,252	496	123	13,326	7,330	5,631	264	101	7,971
Under 16 years.....	5,879	5,875	4	4	1	3,026	3,024	2	1	2,853	2,851
16 to 21 years.....	2,019	1,610	404	43	23	1,265	1,174	90	22	754	436
22 to 29 years.....	4,701	2,220	2,415	48	30	3,163	1,852	1,213	30	1,598	368
30 to 37 years.....	3,539	877	2,584	84	33	2,325	1,609	1,609	20	1,202	215
38 to 44 years.....	2,273	424	1,732	317	36	1,570	311	1,185	45	1,214	113
45 years and over.....	2,886	420	2,113	317	36	2,037	307	1,532	166	703	113

TABLE 24.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and countries of last permanent residence

Race or people	Number admitted	Europe												(Great Britain and North- ern Ireland)				Greece
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, includ- ing Corsica	Germany	England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales	
Total	279,678	158,598	329	1,256	669	215	4,411	204	2,525	141	416	4,428	46,751	8,008	2,249	11,892	1,427	2,266
African (black)	1,254	42	10									15		5		1		2
Armenian	929	524			1	14	1					335		3				60
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,427	1,355		32			1,297					6	25					15
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,685	628		6	1	175	10							3				
Chinese	1,071	7																
Croatian and Slovenian	1,075	1,004	2	9			255					2	11					
Cuban	2,141	15												2				
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	119	101		33			5					1						
Dutch and Flemish	2,949	1,941			461							21	9	2	1			
East Indian	36	4																
English	29,846	6,889	1	1	12	3	6		3			79	33	6,006	32	225	278	8
Finnish	509	350								115	212	6		5				
French	16,957	3,572		3	66		3			8	4	3,160	69	39	5			
German	55,631	50,763	1	982	23	2	228	193	24			131	46,184	77	11	1	1	3
Greek	3,025	2,559	112	1	1		7			13		59	8	480		26	10	14
Hebrew	12,479	9,719		146	70	4	245	7	3		1	121	235	546	2,162	902	67	5
Irish	30,922	21,562		1	3							17	25	9	2			5
Italian (north)	2,631	2,189	2				3					56	6	8		3	1	5
Italian (south)	16,452	16,135	2	2	1							1		1	1			
Japanese	716	3																
Korean	49																	
Lithuanian	331																	
Latvian	400																	
Magyar	1,342	1,106		12		2	182		1			2	11	3	21			
Mexican	38,980	11																
Pacific Islander	4																	
Polish	3,507	2,890		18	12		14	2	4		4	65	43	10		3		
Portuguese	853	616										6	2	1				
Rumanian	437	377		4								11	2					
Russian	1,352	707		1	10		3	1	1	3	3	99	20	29		6	1	
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	532	139	4			1	35		5			2						3
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	19,428	17,623			3		1		2,483	2	192	8	25	13	1	36	4	

TABLE 24.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and countries of last permanent residence—Continued

Race or people	Europe—Continued																	
	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe
Total	1, 045	17, 672	18, 008	334	625	112	1, 742	5, 977	9, 002	623	1, 707	934	547	8, 877	2, 140	231	1, 369	466
African (black)			1							8	4					82	1	
Armenian			15	1							3	3				4	19	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	7		1								12						360	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2		9						1		35						627	
Croatian and Slovenian	1		44						17						1			
Cuban																		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian																		
Dutch and Flemish	3		4															
East Indian			6															
English		1					1, 434		1									
Finnish	1	58	17	2		3	3	1	6	5	2	1	12	2	17	4		
French				1	1													
German	52	3	11	1		29	1		1	1	5		9	1	165			
Greek	31	47	17	22	80	279		15	107	3	232	25	36	11	1, 706	1	205	21
Hebrew	3		107		1			1	5		3	1		1		6	4	
Irish	225	10	16	224	307		21	2	5, 906		841	688		4	24	79	9	6
Italian (north)		17, 521	14		1		1		7		4	2						
Italian (south)		4	1, 989															
Lithuanian		1	15, 696				1				10	1			104		5	33
Magyar				16	281										83	1	11	245
Mexican	738		3						2		126	1					22	
Polish			1						1									
Portuguese	3	1	1	4	7													
Rumanian									2, 662		13	13	5	1	3	1	5	2
Russian										597			7					
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	5		2	63	4				1		402		3	1	1	14	5	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)									191		2	7			3			
Scotch									81		2							
		1	1	1			2	5, 957	7	1	1			8, 857	2	1	6	19
		39														3		

Slovak.....	4	1	1	2	2	2	4	384	1	1	42	2
Spanish.....	4	4	1	8	2	1	1	75	2	2	1	33
Spanish American.....	15	15	1	8	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1
Syrian.....	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	16	1	1	1	3
Turkish.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3
Welsh.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3
Other peoples.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3

TABLE 24.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and countries of last permanent residence—Continued

Race or people	Asia							America										Other Africa	Australia and apper- taining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	Pacific islands (not specified)						
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Hon- duras					Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America	Other America		
Total	3,758	13	1,446	103	771	600	37	469	57	262	116,177	64,440	2,011	40,154	3,026	1,280	65	1,492	914	2,789	6	264	245	448	171	17	
African (black)	2										1,197	155		14	115	615	14	201	6	77		2	10				
Armenian	177	11	4	1	4	6	11	109	25	6	194	53		48	80	10				3	34					1	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	4		2								66	61		2	2			1						2			
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2		1					1			54	46		4	1					3				1			
Chinese	1,047		1,029	3						15	15	8	1			1											
Croatian and Slovenian	5		2			3					65	61		3						4					1	1	
Cuban											2,125	1		27	2,082	2		3	1							1	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzego- vinian	1					1					17	8		4	2												
Dutch and Flemish	3			1							985	904		48	2	19		3								2	
East Indian	51								1	4								3					18				
English	66		7	25	15	1		2	1	15	22,455	1															
Finnish											20,123	1,916		125	38	124	4	40	16	68	1	18	89	227	101	1	
French	10	1	3	3				1		1	13,337	157	18	55	10	12		8			17	3	2	17	19		
German	26		15	5	4	1	1				4,806	3,443		279	49	10		39	457	529	4	4	5	19	3	5	
Greek	147								1	13	128	186	100	1	17	15	1		2	18							
Hebrew	650		75	1	1,550	3		4	1	15	2,059	1,629		128	187		1	8	14	30	19	2	18				
Irish	11		4	5	1						9,235	9,142	53	16	2	5		2	1	14	2	8	71	33			
Italian (north)	2		1								424	315	3	39	6	4	2	2	18	37	1	14	1				
Italian (south)											288	183		11	5	3		5	21	60	8	19	2				
Japanese	703				702						1	10	4														
Korean	47		1		41					5																2	
Lithuanian	2		2								74	59	4	6	1				3		1		2				
Magyar	1		1								234	208															
Mexican											38,967	2		38,913	31	2	4	5	5	5				1			
Pacific Islander																								2			
Polish											1																
Portuguese	17		17								598	522		18	31			1	12	14				1		2	
Rumanian	5	1	3			1					229	2				21		2	155	40				1			
Russian	2		1								145	88		6	4	1		1	39	6			1				
Ruthenian (Russiak)	276		264		2	7			1	2	362	227		99	16	2		6	3	9				6			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	1						1				391	388		2	1												
Scotch	12		8	3		1					1,779	1,721		21	4			8	1								
	11		4	6							1,10,846	10,772	13	27	5	10	1	3	1		24	1		24	10	3	28

TABLE 25.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence*

Race or people	Number departed	Europe											Great Britain and North- ern Ireland				Greece	
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	England	Northern Ireland	Scotland		Wales
Total	69,203	47,281	87	446	538	78	1,689	13	486	36	466	1,794	6,330	6,058	41	1,651	56	1,736
African (black)	425	12												8				
Armenian	26	11									5	5						1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,308	1,296	1	3		2	1,259	2					6	2		1		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,341	1,333	1	1	69	20						4						
Chinese	3,496	15																
Croatian and Slovenian	176	172		1		4				1		1	10	4				
Cuban	1,166	12																
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	347	334		300	1							2	2					
Dutch and Flemish	1,101	989		483	1	4			1		3	14	2					
East Indian	67	1												10		1		
English	9,969	6,782			5	4	1		3			113	15	5,580	16	613	21	3
Finnish	487	481			2		2			25	442		5	7				
French	1,621	1,446	1		19		3					1,350	2	1				
German	7,383	7,022		119	8		20	5	3			30	6,212	16	3	2	1	
Greek	1,793	1,772	5			1								6				
Hebrew	189	91		3			4	1	1					8				
Irish	1,659	1,415		3	2								1	16				
Italian (north)	3,826	3,776	4	1	1							75	5	101	22	23		1
Italian (south)	8,610	8,487	2		1							25	1	4				1
Japanese	931	20										24	1	9				2
Korean	32	1										4	4	18		1		
Lithuanian	270	262					1											
Magyar	820	799		4			24					2	8	2		1		1
Mexican	7,172	37			2							19	3	4				
Pacific Islander	3																	
Polish	2,316	2,250		3	1		5					7	8	2		1		
Portuguese	1,961	1,911			1													
Rumanian	689	667																
Russian	548	423								5		6	3					
Ruthenian (Russiak)	26	12	10	4	1		1	1				28	10	14				
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2,746	2,441																
Scotch	1,677	1,667			1		7		4	478	15	8	6	11				
Slovak	437	413		3			330					3	2	152		1,005		

TABLE 25.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence—Con.*

Race or people	Asia							America										Other Africa	Australia and apper- taining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands (not specified)						
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Hon- duras	Other Central America				Brazil	Other South America				
Total.....	5,056	13	3,626	151	945	62	20	154	47	38	16,324	2,706	412	7,195	1,717	1,948	11	725	237	1,373	56	112	274	87	13	
African (black).....											378	6									8	5	29			
Armenian.....	1	1									1,154	2		10	1,136	5	1	1			1					
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	9	9									10	3				1					1					
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1		1								12	8		1	1	2			2		1		1			
Chinese.....	3,478		3,474	2	1			1			6	2			1							1			1	
Croatian and Slovenian.....											4										2					
Cuban.....											1,154	2														
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....											10	3				1					1					
Dutch and Flemish.....	7		3								100	45		2	6	35	1				4	3				
East Indian.....	63			58						5	2										11		2		3	
English.....	147		40	70	13	12	2	6	4	4	2,672	1,273	402	24	68	734	9	36	25	101	1	22	63	201	70	3
Finnish.....											5															
French.....	50		1	2				47	2		121	57		1	13	25		6	3	16	1	1	3			
German.....	9		6		2	1					344	165		1	16	42	17	22	18	63	1	2	2	1	2	
Greek.....	8		2	4				1		1	12	3		3	3	4					1					
Hebrew.....	55	1	13	2		37	1				39	31					2		3		1	1	1	2		
Irish.....	8		4	4							214	192	4	2	5	8			1	2						
Italian (north).....	1	1									47	20		5	5						16	1	14	7		
Italian (south).....	1										122	66			15	4	1	1	11		24					
Japanese.....	896		1								6			5	1											
Korean.....	31				895					2																
Lithuanian.....					29						8	2		1	2						1					
Magyar.....								1			20	6		2	4						8					
Mexican.....	2		2								7,133			7,062	42	4		7	4		14					
Pacific Islander.....	1		1																							
Polish.....											85	45		7	11	1	5	1	5	15	1		1		1	
Portuguese.....	1		1								48					1					15					
Rumanian.....											21	11				5			28	14						
Russian.....	37	1	25		4	7					80	51		3	8	1	2	2	2	5	13	3	3	2		
Ruthenian (Russiak).....											13															
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	39		37	1	1						259	199	1	6	13	8	3	7			22	1	4	1	1	
Scottish.....	10		7	1	1					1	449	428	3	6	1	5		1	1	1	4	1	4	1	9	
Slovak.....											23	17		3	1	1					1					

[illegible]

TABLE 26.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence

Race of people	Number departed	Europe																											
		Total	Austria	Belgium	Czechoslovakia	Denmark	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain				Greece	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	
	2,146	572	1	11	22	3	8	58	37	97	21	1	11	26	15	124	2	29	42	4	15	3	10	13	6	1	12		
African (black)	12																												
Armenian	2																												
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	18				12																								
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	10																												
Croatian and Slovenian	7				2																								
Cuban	7																												
Dutch and Flemish	37			11					1																				
English	406							3	1	94	3				1														
Finnish	18						8																						
French	184							36																					
German	214		1						34																				
Greek	33							1					11																
Hebrew	114							2																					
Irish	131							9		1					13			2											
Italian (north)	117																												
Italian (south)	56																												
Lithuanian	34																												
Magyar	55				2									26															
Mexican	3																												
Polish	68									1																			
Portuguese	5																												
Rumanian	21																												
Russian	32																												
Ruthenian (Russniak)	9																												

TABLE 26.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and countries of intended future permanent residence—Continued

Race or people	Asia							America									Africa	Australia and apper- taining islands		
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	Other Central America	Brazil			Other South America	Other Amer-ica
Total	50	1	33	1	8	2	1	4	1,519	1,406	2	5	28	58	6	6	7	1	3	2
African (black)									11	4			1	6					1	
Armenian	1	1							1	5										
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1							1	5	2										
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin									2	2										
Croatian and Slovenian									2	1		1								
Cuban									7				7							
Dutch and Flemish	2		2						23	23										
English	17		12		4			1	256	277	2	1	2		2	1			1	1
Finnish	1		1						9	9										
French									141	143										
German	4		2	1	1				171	168			1	1						
Greek									21	21										
Hebrew									105	102							3			
Irish	2						2		107	107										
Italian (north)									22	22										
Italian (south)									29	29										
Lithuanian									29	29										
Magyar									5	5							1			
Mexican									26	25			1							
Polish									3			2					1			
Portuguese									25											
Rumanian									1	6										
Russian									6											
Ruthenian (Russiak)	5		5						20	20									1	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	8		4	2				2	226	226										
Scotch	2		2						148	146		1					1			
Slovak									16	16										
Spanish									3	1										
Spanish American									10					2		2	3			
Turkish									2					3						
Walsh	1						1		2	7										
West Indian (except Cuban)									62	7			16	46						
Other peoples	6		5		1				6	4					2					

TABLE 28.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and States of intended future permanent residence

Race or people	Number ad- mitted	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachu- setts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri
Total.....	279, 678	166	120	3, 629	89	17, 330	505	5, 776	170	815	1, 113	215	191	374	48, 530	1, 781	1, 253	650	254	592	3, 111	948	19, 138	25, 248	2, 538	144	1, 562
African (black).....	1, 254	7	1	2	2	14	14	16	1	14	55	2	2	2	18	1	1	1	1	20	5	4	92	42	1	2	2
Armenian.....	929	1	1	1	1	76	1	16	1	1	4	2	1	1	78	3	1	1	1	7	7	3	171	84	1	4	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1, 427	4	1	1	1	13	2	27	1	10	2	1	1	1	180	25	11	1	1	4	1	3	5	92	12	6	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	685	1	2	2	2	24	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	69	42	9	2	1	4	1	4	21	94	4	9	
Chinese.....	1, 071	1	1	1	1	41	2	3	1	36	1	9	21	2	110	11	9	2	1	4	1	4	50	24	16	11	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1, 075	3	1	4	4	61	3	9	1	4	4	1	1	3	173	28	1	1	1	1	4	2	5	60	6	1	
Cuban.....	2, 141	5	1	1	1	16	1	5	1	10	432	44	3	3	31	4	2	3	2	37	1	22	24	23	2	4	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	119	1	1	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	7	1	5	7	11	4	1	1	1	1	1	6	136	656	35	1	
Dutch and Flemish.....	2, 949	1	1	3	3	265	3	23	1	12	7	1	5	7	295	36	31	34	7	11	6	1	1	6	1	9	
East Indian.....	56	11	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	1	1	1	
English.....	29, 846	17	19	45	24	2, 415	55	602	9	84	164	34	42	103	996	103	75	20	29	34	1, 005	97	5, 089	5, 921	173	4	98
Finnish.....	509	1	1	1	1	9	2	8	2	2	2	4	2	2	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	84	21	2
French.....	16, 957	12	4	4	4	462	11	1, 122	4	30	24	5	4	22	323	45	16	8	7	24	15	3	1	40	84	21	2
German.....	53, 631	42	6	25	20	1, 704	73	761	37	122	74	26	11	54	4, 981	392	432	174	105	62	28	355	699	2, 990	427	25	29
Greek.....	3, 025	14	6	6	6	99	8	50	2	18	28	20	1	1	253	81	17	4	13	5	22	23	226	176	20	10	21
Hebrew.....	12, 479	9	2	210	7	121	5	42	18	22	2	2	2	2	819	29	15	4	15	6	11	111	353	608	42	22	92
Irish.....	30, 922	1	13	19	7	1, 010	40	778	47	68	44	13	5	42	1, 662	82	49	20	14	9	300	70	4, 019	3, 042	104	2	113
Italian (north).....	2, 631	1	1	4	1	318	6	82	15	3	1	1	1	2	259	12	9	1	5	2	2	154	244	5	31	3	
Italian (south).....	16, 452	3	3	1	1	380	34	628	17	55	10	1	1	3	1, 042	62	10	11	7	6	11	80	1, 065	699	34	3	68
Japanese.....	716	1	1	1	1	224	4	4	1	31	1	1	1	1	19	2	3	3	1	2	3	1	1	6	1	1	
Korean.....	49	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Lithuanian.....	409	1	1	1	1	3	22	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	111	5	4	4	4	4	2	3	23	43	3	2	7
Magyar.....	1, 342	2	2	3	3	20	1	55	2	3	3	3	3	3	87	36	2	2	2	2	5	8	7	130	9	2	214
Mexican.....	38, 980	3	3	3, 456	2	6, 486	152	4	4	59	23	1	1	5	1, 340	375	42	268	6	144	2	2	6	669	24	4	214
Pacific Islander.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polish.....	3, 507	2	2	2	2	30	1	155	9	6	5	3	1	2	401	30	1	4	4	4	5	15	135	445	24	4	12
Portuguese.....	853	1	1	1	1	42	2	42	2	10	1	2	1	1	49	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	181	83	2	14	
Rumanian.....	855	2	2	4	4	4	2	26	1	2	2	2	2	2	129	40	1	16	1	3	3	3	55	118	6	1	2
Russian.....	1, 352	2	2	4	4	306	1	26	1	10	1	1	1	1	177	11	7	7	7	7	7	7	133	39	1	2	2
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	532	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	19, 428	7	45	4	7	783	69	597	15	16	22	2	2	2	3, 426	70	43	44	2	12	66	36	862	772	120	17	31
Scotch.....	21, 926	9	17	20	2	1, 067	10	435	19	34	55	9	27	41	936	128	45	11	19	8	247	44	2	3, 581	4, 812	247	4
Slovak.....	2, 443	3	2	3	3	16	1	1	1	1	60	3	1	1	3	255	85	5	11	2	2	2	6	11	18	3	12
Spanish.....	869	3	3	3	3	58	14	11	4	1	60	3	1	1	3	10	9	1	1	40	2	2	6	11	1	1	2
Spanish American.....	3, 259	6	4	3	3	596	5	21	104	37	3	2	2	2	73	21	3	1	6	143	40	25	59	49	110	5	2
Syrian.....	632	2	11	1	1	24	26	2	2	2	7	2	1	1	38	6	10	2	11	6	3	3	49	110	5	2	2
Turkish.....	127	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	99	10	11	2	4	3	7	8	17	12	6	1	4
Welsh.....	1, 659	3	6	2	2	85	12	18	1	1	3	3	2	4	99	10	11	2	4	3	7	8	34	229	6	1	4
West Indian (except Cuban).....	380	6	1	4	4	7	1	4	4	18	1	1	1	1	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	7	2	8
Other peoples.....	438	1	1	1	1	7	15	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	108	92	2	2	8

TABLE 29.—*Emigran. aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and States of last permanent residence*

Race or people	Number de- parted	Alabama	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachu- setts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri
Total	69,203	39	34	449	21	4,936	111	38	253	1,001	48	230	31	3,480	431	115	162	29	304	65	209	3,274	2,979	344	20	331
African (black)	425	1				3		5	2	71	2			9							2	13	2			1
Armenian	26							1														4				
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,308					7	2	29	2					103	35						1	4	40	8		8
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,341					19	6	8	1	1				149	39	1	2	6				4	108	8		22
Chinese	3,496	1		3	3	1,426	5	3	23					195	5	5	1	1	2		12	204	88	16	3	22
Croatian and Slovenian	176					6								26	2							6	2			2
Cuban	1,166	2				11		1	4	621	4			5	3			1	19	1	6	9	4			1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	347													50	1							2	4			1
Dutch and Flemish	1,101					74	6	8	6			2		81	18	11			4	1	7	27	189	11		8
East Indian	67					46																2				
English	9,960	9	6	1	660	21	170	5	40	48	12	14	2	291	40	16	4	7	28	18	52	604	690	39	3	38
Finnish	487					7								15							6	39	39	13		
French	1,621	1				111	2	19	6	21				49	16	2	2	1	19	5	6	4	39	46		9
German	7,383	3		2	5	260	4	64	1	24				645	36	28	18	4	19	5	23	78	233	42	3	88
Greek	1,793	8	1	2	69	6	21	3	7	6	12			134	27	5	5		7		9	90	85	2	2	22
Hebrew	189						1							7	2			1								
Irish	1,659	2				52	3	32	1	3				103	8			1								1
Italian (north)	3,826	1				147	17	139	2	18				215	5		1	2	1	3	14	170	87	5		8
Italian (south)	8,610			1	2	132	7	286	5	30				391	23	1	3	1	5	12	18	106	112	18		14
Japanese	931	1		1		329	4	4	13					21	3	1						15	3	1		12
Korean	32								2					2												
Lithuanian	270					6		21						56	5	1			1	1	5	18	5	1		1
Magyar	820					8		27						38	22	1		1				3	46			1
Mexican	7,172			408		704	4	1	3	15	1			59	13	9	113	1	16			2	81	1	1	17
Pacific Islander	3																									
Polish	2,316					6	2	101	3					256	25	1	2			2	3	101	191	16		8
Portuguese	1,961			1		218		99						57	15	1		1				3	121	3		11
Rumanian	689							2	3					32	2							1	27	31	2	5
Russian	548	1	2			34	12	12			2															
Ruthenian (Russiak)	26							1																		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	2,746	4	11	9	1	160	10	94	1	6	2	1	5	280	19	27	4	7	6	11	110	64	119	2	9	1
Scotch	1,677					113	2	33	6	3				98	17	2	3					3	82	4		3
Slovak	437					12	1																			1
Spanish	1,565																									3
Spanish American	1,565					109		28		175	1			31	14			1	18		4	5	41	7		4
Syrian	1,755	3		1		199		19	4	4				25	13		1	1	137		4	14	16			1
Turkish	135					4		3		1				5				1	4		8	6	8			2
Welsh	61					1			2					3								6	3			3
West Indian (except Cuban)	115			2		7	1	1		1				14			1	1			1					
Other peoples	761	6				1	1	1	3	8				9	2	1			2		1	21	14	4		
	202			1		23		9	5					9	2					1		17	11			11

TABLE 30.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and States of last permanent residence—
Continued

Race or people	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
	8	19	11	8	13	82	2	613	4	85	80	4	19	128	66	20	1	11	5	3	10	4	58	5	30
Total																									
African (black)								2		1			6	5				1							
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)					1		2			2															
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin																									
Croatian and Slovenian							3			1			2												
Cuban							11																		
Dutch and Flemish							118	1	9	13		2	23		3			1	2	2	1	13	1	4	2
English							37					5													
Finnish							66						1												
French							11						4		9		1	2		3		2			
German							66						8		6		2	1							
Greek							11						3		1										
Hebrew							56						4		1										
Irish							57	6	3				8		1	1						1			
Italian (north)							50		3				11		1							3	1		
Italian (south)							33			3			6		1							1			
Lithuanian							9						6								2				
Magyar							23			12		2	2					1							
Mexican							1						5												
Polish							23	1	5																
Portuguese							1																		
Rumanian							7			5															
Russian							4		7		1		2				1				1	2			
Ruthenian (Russniak)							2						1												
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)							28	1	36	2		2	11		1		6	1	1	5		17		5	
Serbian							33	1	2	10	3	2			3							9	2		
Slovak							1			3			14				1								
Spanish							7																		
Spanish American							9																		
Syrian																									
Turkish							1																		
Welsh							2			2			1												
West Indian (except Cuban)							2					1		60											
Other peoples							2	1															1		

TABLE 31.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and States of last permanent residence

State or Territory	Number departed	African (black)	Caucasian	Chinese	East Indian	Japanese	State or Territory	Number departed	African (black)	Caucasian	Chinese	East Indian	Japanese
Total.....	21,297	219	20,037	917	3	121	Montana.....	264	—	258	2	—	4
Alabama.....	26	—	26	—	—	—	Nebraska.....	164	—	162	2	—	—
Alaska.....	6	—	6	—	—	—	Nevada.....	17	—	16	1	—	—
Arizona.....	113	—	112	—	—	—	New Hampshire.....	298	1	296	1	—	—
Arkansas.....	31	4	27	1	—	—	New Jersey.....	484	3	479	2	—	—
California.....	1,486	—	1,044	425	—	—	New Mexico.....	28	—	28	—	—	—
Colorado.....	90	1	87	—	3	14	New York.....	3,766	40	3,539	116	—	11
Connecticut.....	305	—	303	2	—	2	North Carolina.....	233	1	225	7	—	—
Delaware.....	15	—	15	—	—	—	North Dakota.....	570	—	570	—	—	—
District of Columbia.....	75	1	66	6	—	—	Ohio.....	772	16	748	4	—	4
Florida.....	122	3	118	1	—	2	Oklahoma.....	91	2	89	—	—	—
Georgia.....	58	—	58	—	—	—	Oregon.....	367	—	312	23	—	32
Idaho.....	161	—	159	—	—	—	Pennsylvania.....	932	9	892	29	—	2
Illinois.....	790	16	724	50	—	—	Philippine Islands.....	2	—	20	—	—	—
Indiana.....	316	3	313	—	—	—	Porto Rico.....	237	—	226	11	—	—
Iowa.....	233	—	233	—	—	—	Rhode Island.....	23	—	23	—	—	—
Kansas.....	141	3	136	2	—	—	South Carolina.....	157	—	157	—	—	—
Kentucky.....	141	3	138	—	—	—	South Dakota.....	92	—	88	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	64	—	63	1	—	—	Tennessee.....	408	3	400	5	—	—
Maine.....	519	—	519	—	—	—	Texas.....	86	—	85	1	—	—
Maryland.....	129	3	120	6	—	—	Utah.....	228	—	228	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	1,299	1	1,247	51	—	—	Vermont.....	365	—	357	5	—	—
Michigan.....	2,766	93	2,662	—	—	3	Virginia.....	1,139	—	957	135	—	47
Minnesota.....	1,038	2	1,031	5	—	—	Washington.....	69	—	66	1	—	—
Mississippi.....	28	—	23	—	—	—	West Virginia.....	224	2	222	—	—	—
Missouri.....	252	2	248	2	—	—	Wisconsin.....	37	—	34	3	—	—
							Wyoming.....						

TABLE 32.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by ports of entry and States of intended future permanent residence—Con.

Port	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Philippine Islands	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Tiah	Vermont	Virginia	Virgin Islands	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
All ports	981	710	142	1,572	16,213	485	87,362	332	707	8,087	266	1,450	15,658	2	209	1,922	60	391	115	24,930	702	1,722	286	11	4,432	438	3,908	233
Atlantic, total	531	563	74	216	15,070	79	74,550	293	383	6,572	87	470	14,408	1	18	1,132	43	310	48	266	550	75	232	---	1,103	365	3,361	160
New York, N. Y.	498	551	72	155	14,886	78	72,838	274	360	6,358	83	416	14,143	1	17	660	31	306	38	243	507	64	219	---	870	376	3,275	105
Boston, Mass.	1	3	1	55	27	4	502	1	1	28	1	3	31	---	---	356	2	---	1	---	3	8	1	---	7	2	19	---
Philadelphia, Pa.	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	---	---	3	1	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baltimore, Md.	---	---	---	---	1	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Canadian Atlantic	24	5	---	---	4	1	152	---	22	68	1	48	21	---	---	---	---	3	---	2	35	2	---	---	334	---	32	2
Portland, Me.	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Providence, R. I.	8	3	---	6	116	---	636	5	---	55	1	3	119	1	---	111	3	---	---	1	1	1	6	---	14	11	---	---
Norfolk, Va.	---	---	---	---	1	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Savannah, Ga.	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Miami, Fla.	---	---	---	---	2	---	606	12	---	60	1	---	77	---	1	5	7	1	9	19	4	---	6	---	2	8	23	2
Key West, Fla.	---	1	1	---	28	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other Atlantic	---	---	---	---	1	---	6	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gulf of Mexico, total	---	---	---	---	7	6	63	1	---	9	9	1	11	---	---	---	1	---	13	265	---	1	---	---	---	2	5	---
Tampa, Fla.	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pensacola, Fla.	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mobile, Ala.	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Orleans, La.	---	---	---	---	4	4	52	---	---	9	---	1	8	---	---	---	1	---	12	47	---	1	---	---	2	4	---	---
Galveston, Tex.	---	---	---	---	2	2	5	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	218	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pacific, total	10	1	1	1	23	5	388	10	2	77	2	56	54	---	---	2	5	5	11	47	13	1	8	1	232	---	22	1
San Francisco, Calif.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Portland, Ore.	---	6	1	1	18	1	246	9	---	40	---	21	28	---	---	1	5	1	5	25	7	1	4	1	20	---	13	---
Seattle, Wash.	---	---	---	---	---	---	91	1	1	33	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Canadian Pacific	---	---	---	---	4	---	49	---	---	---	---	22	20	---	---	---	3	4	---	11	4	---	4	---	177	---	8	1
Mexican border seaports	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	4	5	---	---	---	27	---	1	---
	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	1	3	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1	---	---	---	8	---	---	---

Land border, total	450	137	67	1,355	1,113	395	12,255	28	322	1,427	198	893	1,185	1	6	786	11	70	43	24	352	135	1,045	45	2	3,052	38	498	24
Canadian border	421	86	31	1,354	1,080	9	11,980	26	313	1,270	56	862	1,077	1	6	786	9	70	41	138	85	1,645	45	2	3,052	38	498	24	
Mexican border		29	51	36	1	33	386	2	9	157	142	31	108		1	1	2	6	2	24	214	53		1		3	82	39	
Others, total							106			2				184	1						1			8	5				
Alaska																													
Hawaii							2														1					4			
Porto Rico							104							184	1									8	1				

TABLE 33.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and race or people

Race or people	Number admitted	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
All occupations	279,678	1,254	929	1,427	685	1,071	1,075	2,141	119	2,949	8	1,872	569	16,957	55,631	3,025	12,479	30,922	2,631	16,452
Professional, total	10,138	70	12	20	19	39	11	94	4	127	8	1,872	19	745	2,094	25	378	1,021	71	100
Actors	222	1	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	2	—	34	2	9	27	—	9	14	3	1
Architects	200	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	8	—	30	—	15	80	—	2	7	1	1
Clergy	915	9	1	7	4	3	2	1	1	19	1	107	4	52	144	8	131	102	27	25
Editors	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	—	—	2	7	—	—
Electricians	1,105	4	1	—	1	—	1	9	—	12	—	188	—	62	406	—	18	89	3	4
Engineers (professional)	1,604	2	—	2	1	2	—	3	2	26	—	293	—	53	461	3	15	96	3	6
Lawyers	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	70	—	4	17	—	3	11	1	—
Literary and scientific persons	378	1	1	1	—	1	5	15	—	1	—	70	1	14	118	—	12	28	4	1
Musicians	575	15	—	1	—	—	1	10	—	8	1	96	—	34	105	2	36	27	10	20
Officials (Government)	394	3	—	4	5	16	—	1	—	2	—	17	—	12	98	—	5	5	3	18
Physicians	398	5	2	—	2	1	1	5	—	3	—	72	—	10	27	2	29	51	6	11
Sculptors and artists	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	10	2	11	81	—	3	1	2	3
Teachers	2,036	21	5	2	2	15	1	14	1	21	1	423	3	363	193	5	85	257	4	6
Other professional	2,037	9	—	—	—	1	—	13	—	15	—	508	5	94	406	1	28	326	4	2
Skilled, total	51,341	342	75	66	39	11	33	708	3	458	1	7,162	57	3,309	15,601	165	1,922	4,898	244	748
Bakers	1,622	2	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	21	—	70	3	103	984	1	30	63	4	7
Barbers and hairdressers	1,176	2	6	3	1	—	—	23	—	9	—	103	3	151	338	8	58	70	3	67
Blacksmiths	634	7	—	3	—	—	1	2	—	6	—	52	2	30	201	4	11	67	6	16
Bookbinders	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	8	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Brewers	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Butchers	1,008	1	—	5	2	—	—	1	—	9	—	1	—	56	506	—	51	84	5	9
Cabinetmakers	154	2	1	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	8	—	8	28	—	14	21	1	3
Carpenters and joiners	3,505	26	5	4	1	—	7	14	1	42	—	419	12	313	994	23	72	262	22	103
Cigarette makers	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cigar makers	147	10	—	1	—	—	—	87	—	—	—	4	—	5	13	—	2	—	—	—
Cigar packers	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerks and accountants	13,927	45	5	9	5	10	3	404	1	74	—	2,250	7	695	3,825	33	521	1,739	34	2
Dressmakers	1,346	78	6	1	1	—	3	—	—	6	—	81	2	138	306	3	150	104	9	40
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	147	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	101	—	12	85	—	2	58	2	2
Furriers and fur workers	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	12	31	—	60	1	—	—
Gardeners	636	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	47	—	26	232	3	—	32	7	2

Iron and steel workers.	4	11	3	1	117	342	1	1	1	1	25	3
Jewelers.		21	3	1	8	7	1	1	1	1	1	
Locksmiths.	2	1	3	3	12		3	3	3	3	2	
Machinists.	2	178	8	1	56	332	3	8	1	13	1	3
Mariners.		32	2	4	310	85	12	47	1	12	10	2
Masons.	7	136	2	5	67	208	3	5	7	7	1	1
Mechanics (not specified).	12	424	10	9	123	216	6	105	3	25	22	7
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).		5	2	1	14	61	1	5	5	2	2	1
Millers.		1			23	71	1					
Milliners.	2	6	7	1	9	27	1	3	3	1	1	
Miners.	5	255	7	1	26	571	6			194		
Painters and glaziers.	1	87	10	9	169	137	3	9	2	10		
Pattern makers.	3	2	1		2	15				2		
Photographers.		32	2		8	12		3				1
Plasterers.		12	1		5	33		3				
Plumbers.		24	1	1	21	77	1	1	1	2		
Printers.	2	67	3	3	38	75	1	3	9	1	2	
Saddlers and harness makers.		4	1		5	10					1	
Seamstresses.		187	3	1	138	12	4	16	2	1	15	
Shoemakers.	7	198	8	3	20	28	8	10	3	2	2	2
Stokers.		2	1		19	22		3		4		
Stonecutters.		1			58	10				1	3	2
Tailors.	6	137	30	2	46	75	4	8	2	2	1	
Tanners and curriers.		22			2	2	1					
Textile workers (not specified).	1	10			7	35					1	
Tinners.				1	9	16					6	
Tobacco workers.					1		4				1	
Upolsters.		2	1	1	5	11		1				
Watch and clock makers.	1	7	2		10	18	1		1			
Weavers and spinners.		10	2		20	165			1			
Wheelwrights.					1	1	1					
Woodworkers (not specified).		1			10	1	1					
Other skilled.	5	57	30	1	145	845	5	6	12	5	37	14
Miscellaneous, total.	115	17,509	1,250	257	10,806	5,678	662	101	525	85	355	87
Agents.	12	18	4	3	79	196	2	1	28	2	18	3
Bankers.	3	6	1		2	6			4			1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.		136	4		10	109			4		5	1
Farmers.	25	303	409	6	832	526	191	2	51	9	70	6
Farm laborers.	32	3,167	364	27	5,153	335	197	2	6	14	10	4
Fishermen.	1			1	130	68	1				2	
Hotel keepers.		2			4				1			
Laborers.	17	11,581	304	165	717	1,298	169	30	64	11	51	31
Manufacturers.		8		43	7	34		2	3			1
Merchants and dealers.	74	496	21	5	63	141	4	20	167	25	12	13
Servants.	32	1,266	123	90	3,395	2,104	91	34	137	20	98	31
Other miscellaneous.	29	326	19	7	414	903	7	10	62	4	20	6
No occupation (including women and children).	398	16,687	1,960	420	4,896	9,169	1,685	577	1,920	479	700	195

TABLE 34.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and race or people*

Occupation	Number departed	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
All occupations.....	69,203	425	26	1,308	1,341	3,496	176	1,166	347	1,101	67	9,960	487	1,621	7,383	1,793	189	1,659	3,826	8,610
Professional, total.....	3,080	25	1	35	19	99	2	48	29	103	4	1,111	23	173	635	33	23	96	70	98
Actors.....	348	2		3	1	61	1	2	1	11		106	6	12	40			4	3	22
Architects.....	127	1				1		2	1	2		29		7	35	1			3	11
Clergy.....	373	3		3	5	3		1	1	13	1	96	4	33	15	9	10	21	10	9
Editors.....	7					2						3			1					
Electricians.....	142	1							2	4	4	50		1	29	1	1	5	1	2
Engineers (professional).....	651	1		4	2	2		6	2	26	1	210	6	1	146			6	10	9
Lawyers.....	59	1		1				3	3	2		17			9				1	2
Literary and scientific persons.....	234	2		2		2		6	2	9		76		8	45		3	1	5	4
Musicians.....	138	1		3		1		1	1	2		31	1	2	26	2	3		10	16
Officials (Government).....	185				2			15	2	5		38	1	3	7			1	3	7
Physicians.....	196	5	1	3	6	9	1	1	3	2	1	46		3	18	4	1	5	5	1
Sculptors and artists.....	74			1				1	1	5		14		4	15			1	8	3
Teachers.....	499	2		7	2	8		8	3	15		127	1	60	115	6	2	21	6	4
Other professional.....	647	6		7	1	9		2	7	7	1	268	4	15	134	4	2	31	5	8
Skilled, total.....	9,118	75	6	128	84	44	18	315	49	184	5	1,946	99	243	1,616	86	41	296	357	609
Bakers.....	289			2		5		2	4	9		16	3	8	114			6	14	29
Barbers and hairdressers.....	253	4		1	5			7	1	4		33		7	34	2		5	29	44
Blacksmiths.....	71	2		1								1	1	2	14		1	4	2	5
Bookbinders.....	9								1			1	1	1	3					
Brewers.....	9	1													6					
Butchers.....	147	1		5	3	2		2	6	1		12		7	67	1		4	4	8
Cabinetmakers.....	54			3																6
Carpenters and joiners.....	859	7	1	8	4	1		7	4	26		192	28	10	96		1	16	25	56
Cigar makers.....	227	6		1				164		1		1			1					1
Cigar packers.....	3																			
Clerks and accountants.....	2,024	7	2	10	8	19	3	89	6	35	2	590	8	60	443	22	12	93	37	47
Dressmakers.....	193	5		4				1	1	3		41	1	26	34			11	13	9
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	116				2	1	1	1	1	1		32		7	18		2	7	2	1
Furriers and fur workers.....	32			1				1				8		2	4	23	1		1	
Gardeners.....	148	2		2	1				1	7		28		8	43			10	6	6
Hat and cap makers.....	5	1										1								

Iron and steel workers.....	164	1	1	4	7	2	1	1	1	65	5	2	23	4	1	1	2	3
Jewelers.....	26	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	7	7	3	9	1	1	1	1	3
Locksmiths.....	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Machinists.....	472	1	1	5	4	1	1	1	1	138	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	6
Martins.....	611	4	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	103	11	11	120	1	1	1	1	7
Masons.....	241	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	48	1	1	40	1	1	1	1	15
Mechanics (not specified).....	518	5	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	118	8	6	134	3	1	1	1	20
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Millers.....	56	1	1	2	6	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Milliners.....	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	6	4	1	1	1	1	1
Miners.....	508	2	1	30	23	7	1	1	1	61	13	9	16	2	1	1	1	1
Painters and glaziers.....	283	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	54	3	5	61	2	2	2	2	7
Pattern makers.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Photographers.....	34	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	10	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	1
Plasterers.....	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1
Plumbers.....	66	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	5	1	5	1	1	1	1	3
Printers.....	63	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	1	1	13	2	2	2	1	7
Saddlers and harness makers.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Seamstresses.....	54	6	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	2	3	6	2	1	1	3
Shoemakers.....	202	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	84
Stokers.....	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2
Stonecutters.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tailors.....	278	5	1	7	2	3	1	1	1	12	4	8	33	2	4	2	3	39
Tanners and curriers.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Textile workers (not specified).....	60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	3	1	4	1	1	1	8
Timbers.....	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	2
Upholsters.....	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	2
Watch and clock makers.....	32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	17	1	1	1	1	2
Weavers and spinners.....	167	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	3	13	31	2	2	5	8	8
Wheelwrights.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	5	19	19	2	2	2	1	1
Woodworkers (not specified).....	75	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	174	1	8	62	3	9	29	9	6
Other skilled.....	510	6	1	1	1	16	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Miscellaneous, total.....	34,112	159	15	803	994	2,727	125	168	158	2,698	233	596	2,506	1,233	59	800	2,497	6,341
Agents.....	463	2	1	4	4	10	1	11	19	154	1	14	71	5	4	12	13	11
Bankers.....	145	1	1	3	1	1	1	4	2	46	1	8	18	1	1	3	2	4
Dairymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	55	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	2
Farmers.....	1,332	4	1	49	36	23	3	4	4	142	5	21	259	3	5	43	25	29
Farm laborers.....	300	4	1	4	1	7	1	4	8	16	4	14	14	1	8	8	2	5
Fishermen.....	102	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	2	7	6	16	1	1	5	1
Hotel keepers.....	141	1	1	1	1	72	1	4	2	551	128	104	407	1,064	13	312	2,155	5,858
Laborers.....	23,027	41	7	634	877	2,226	106	27	84	120	35	49	37	1	1	1	4	14
Manufacturers.....	1,172	1	1	1	1	316	1	4	3	272	58	58	315	52	21	30	63	79
Merchant and dealers.....	1,911	4	3	15	14	43	4	57	8	832	83	290	1,056	59	4	310	110	156
Servants.....	4,313	90	2	2	29	43	4	22	42	54	1	85	322	33	10	84	107	133
Other miscellaneous.....	2,151	18	2	25	31	28	9	35	14	587	10	85	322	33	10	84	107	133
No occupation (including women and children).....	22,293	166	4	342	244	626	31	635	111	4,205	132	609	2,626	441	66	467	902	1,562

TABLE 34.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and race or people—Continued*

Occupation	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Hungary	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Rus- sian)	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scottish	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (ex- cept Cuban)	Other peoples
All occupations.....	931	32	270	820	7,172	3	2,316	1,961	689	548	26	2,746	1,677	437	1,565	1,755	135	61	115	761	202
Professional, total.....	104	—	11	65	73	1	64	13	27	40	1	203	105	7	76	160	2	4	18	63	16
Actors.....	13	—	—	9	6	—	4	1	—	7	—	6	5	1	3	4	—	—	10	2	2
Architects.....	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	12	6	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Clergy.....	17	—	4	8	6	—	25	2	12	3	—	14	5	—	19	7	2	—	3	8	1
Electricians.....	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	14	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—
Engineers (professional).....	12	—	4	7	9	—	5	1	6	8	—	69	22	1	6	35	—	—	1	5	6
Lawyers.....	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—
Literary and scientific persons.....	4	—	2	1	3	—	8	2	1	4	—	11	7	1	2	15	—	—	1	4	—
Musicians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Officials (Government).....	2	—	1	8	5	—	5	1	—	1	—	3	1	1	—	7	—	—	—	1	—
Physicians.....	17	—	—	5	7	—	3	—	3	2	—	7	3	—	10	34	—	—	—	12	1
Sculptors and artists.....	7	—	—	8	11	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	10	15	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers.....	14	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	2	6	—	17	14	—	12	11	—	—	1	9	2
Other professional.....	14	—	—	7	5	—	1	2	2	5	—	43	25	2	12	11	—	—	2	13	2
Skilled, total.....	773	1	25	84	293	—	269	116	55	60	3	821	487	50	192	232	5	5	32	92	22
Bakers.....	—	—	1	1	13	—	17	9	2	—	—	12	9	2	4	4	—	—	—	—	1
Barbers and hairdressers.....	—	—	—	2	15	—	7	1	4	1	—	23	3	—	4	4	—	1	—	—	—
Blacksmiths.....	7	—	—	1	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	4	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
Bookbinders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Brewers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Butchers.....	—	—	—	5	4	—	7	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Cabinetmakers.....	—	—	1	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carpenters and joiners.....	2	—	4	3	21	—	22	10	2	10	1	23	51	2	2	14	—	—	3	7	—
Cigar makers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerks and accountants.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	11	9	11	—	89	81	3	46	102	—	3	7	30	5
Dressmakers.....	27	—	2	13	73	—	11	1	—	3	—	8	8	1	—	3	—	—	—	12	—
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	—	—	—	5	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	9	12	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Furriers and fur workers.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
Gardeners.....	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	5	1	—	—	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hat and cap makers.....	3	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iron and steel workers.....	—	—	1	3	1	—	3	1	2	1	—	16	13	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—

Jewelers.....																										
Locksmiths.....	1	1	6	14	4	10	35	54	4	2	7	1	1	2	1											
Machinists.....	2	3	2	11	5	17	186	10	1	39	14	1	1	4	6											
Martins.....		1		10			26	14	1	2	1			2	2											
Masons.....	4	5	17	11	5		18	29	2	15	39	1														
Mechanics (not specified).....																										
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)																										
Millers.....		3		9			1	4	4					6	1											
Miners.....				3			2																			
Painters and glaziers.....	1	3	17	42	8	5	6	12	22	13	2	5														
Pattern makers.....			12	6	1	4	2	47	29	3	3	4	3	1												
Photographers.....	3	1	1	1																						
Plasterers.....		1	2	4				4	8	1	1	1		2	3											
Plumbers.....		3	3	1				14	14					1												
Printers.....		5	5	1				1	4			4	1													
Saddlers and harness makers.....		1																								
Seamstresses.....	1	10		1				5	1		1	3														
Shoemakers.....	1	2	7	10	1	2	1	3	6		5	1														
Stokers.....				1				2	3		3															
Stonecutters.....				1				1	3																	
Tailors.....	1	3	1	19	3	7	3	6	3	1	2	7	2													
Tanners and curriers.....																										
Textile workers (not specified)				2				1	1																	
Tinners.....		1		1	23	1		2	2			1														
Upolsters.....				1				1	3																	
Watch and clock makers.....		2																								
Weavers and spinners.....	1	3	2	1				2	6	1	3															
Wheelwrights.....				23	15	1		1	6																	
Woodworkers (not specified)	1	1						14	4		1															
Other skilled.....	13	2	15	5	6	3		35	72	3	5															
Miscellaneous, total.....	383	9	146	367	3,606		1,347	1,556	371	266	9	1,006	412	283	973	413	65	38	27	248	85					
Agents.....	11		2	9	3	5			3	2		11	20	1	9	35	1	1	1	8	1					
Bankers.....	16		3	3	5		9					2	8			1	5			2						
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	1			14	34					1		2	9			1										
Farmers.....	40	10	32	34	157	25	157	37	25	32	2	164	31	24	15	14	1		7	3	1					
Farm laborers.....	9	1	1	155	7	5		5		1	1	27	7	11					1		1					
Fishermen.....	3			1																						
Hotel keepers.....	6		1	2						2		4	1													
Laborers.....	155	7	109	260	3,116		1,025	1,427	296	163	6	317	98	220	780	101	48	30	7	50	62					
Manufacturers.....	2		2	4	4	2	4	2	2	6		10	9	1	1	1				2						
Merchants and dealers.....	98	1	3	10	40		32	15	9	31		34	15	6	90	145	12	3	3	25	7					
Servants.....	16	15	41	163	61	50	20	9	286	129	3	129	16	37	57	8	2	6	133	5	5					
Other miscellaneous.....	26		9	69	46	15	16	14		14		119	83	4	39	54	2	1	25	7						
No occupation (including women and children).....	371	22	88	304	3,200	2	636	276	236	182	13	716	673	97	324	950	63	14	38	358	79					

TABLE 36.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and race or people

Occupation	Num- ber de- parted	African (black)	Cau- asian	Chi- nese	East In- dian	Japa- nese	Occupation	Num- ber de- parted	African (black)	Cau- asian	Chi- nese	East In- dian	Japa- nese
All occupations.....	21,297	219	20,087	917	3	121	Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	72	3	69	—	—	—
Professional, total.....	1,770	19	1,744	3	—	4	Millers.....	12	—	12	—	—	—
Actors.....	75	—	73	2	—	—	Milliners.....	5	—	5	—	—	—
Architects.....	9	—	9	—	—	—	Miners.....	63	—	63	—	—	—
Clergy.....	291	2	289	—	—	—	Painters and glaziers.....	83	—	83	—	—	—
Editors.....	5	—	5	—	—	—	Pattern makers.....	15	—	15	—	—	—
Electricians.....	84	—	84	—	—	—	Photographers.....	11	—	11	—	—	—
Engineers (professional).....	352	2	349	1	—	—	Plasterers.....	67	5	62	—	—	—
Lawyers.....	18	—	18	—	—	—	Plumbers.....	43	—	43	—	—	—
Literary and scientific persons.....	68	—	66	—	—	2	Printers.....	31	—	31	—	—	—
Musicians.....	174	13	161	—	—	—	Seamstresses.....	2	—	2	—	—	—
Officials (Government).....	27	—	27	—	—	—	Shoemakers.....	25	—	25	—	—	—
Physicians.....	44	—	44	—	—	—	Stokers.....	8	—	8	—	—	—
Sculptors and artists.....	7	—	7	—	—	—	Stonecutters.....	12	—	12	—	—	—
Teachers.....	485	2	481	—	—	2	Tailors.....	10	—	10	—	—	—
Other professional.....	131	—	131	—	—	—	Tanners and curriers.....	6	—	6	—	—	—
							Textile workers (not specified).....	10	—	10	—	—	—
Skilled, total.....	3,973	92	3,884	26	—	1	Tinners.....	5	—	5	—	—	—
Bakers.....	18	—	18	—	—	—	Tobacco workers.....	42	—	42	—	—	—
Barbers and hairdressers.....	48	3	45	—	—	—	Upholsters.....	2	—	2	—	—	—
Blacksmiths.....	8	—	8	—	—	—	Watch and clock makers.....	3	—	3	—	—	—
Bookbinders.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	Weavers and spinners.....	51	—	51	—	—	—
Brewers.....	5	—	5	—	—	—	Woodworkers (not specified).....	14	—	14	—	—	—
Butchers.....	15	—	15	—	—	—	Other skilled.....	1,639	63	1,555	20	—	1
Cabinetmakers.....	7	—	7	—	—	—							
Carpenters and joiners.....	149	—	147	—	—	—	Miscellaneous, total.....	5,257	59	4,582	612	—	4
Cigar makers.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	Agents.....	298	2	253	3	—	—
Clerks and accountants.....	663	2	658	3	—	—	Bakers.....	47	—	47	—	—	—
Dressmakers.....	13	—	13	—	—	—	Daymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	71	6	64	1	—	—
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	96	—	96	—	—	—	Farmers.....	1,837	—	1,831	5	—	1
Furriers and fur workers.....	9	—	9	—	—	—	Farm laborers.....	360	—	357	3	—	—
Gardeners.....	30	1	29	—	—	—	Fishermen.....	3	—	3	—	—	—
Hat and cap makers.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	Hotel keepers.....	20	—	11	9	—	—
Iron and steel workers.....	107	2	105	—	—	—	Laborers.....	1,378	20	833	524	—	1
Jewelers.....	7	—	7	—	—	—	Manufacturers.....	29	—	29	—	—	—
Machinists.....	207	2	205	—	—	—	Merchants and dealers.....	351	—	325	54	—	2
Mariners.....	9	—	9	—	—	—	Other miscellaneous.....	329	29	294	6	—	—
Masons.....	67	5	62	—	—	—	No occupation (including women and children).....	544	49	9,857	276	3	112
Mechanics (not specified).....	281	6	275	—	—	—							

TABLE 37.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence

Occupation	Number admitted	Europe												Great Britain and Northern Ireland				Greece
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales	
All occupations.....	279,678	158,598	329	1,256	669	215	4,411	204	2,525	141	416	4,428	46,751	8,008	2,219	11,892	1,427	2,266
Professional, total.....	10,138	4,669	1	45	40	8	44	10	77	8	11	256	1,701	517	35	470	66	11
Actors.....	222	65		2	1		1				3	4	22	16		6	3	
Architects.....	200	154		1	3	1	3		2			6	62	13		37		
Clergy.....	915	473		15	5	2	11		2		3	24	79	31		7	2	5
Editors.....	29	6				1		1										
Electricians.....	1,105	636		2	4			3	13			23	355	40	6	57	11	
Engineers (professional).....	1,604	1,119		1	6	1	17		27		1	32	376	145	19	243	24	1
Lawyers.....	105	40											15	3				
Literary and scientific persons.....	378	244		6	1	1	2	1	4	2	1	14	105	34	3	16	2	
Musicians.....	575	256	1	1	5	1	2		3			15	95	36	3	17	4	
Officials (Government).....	394	157		2	1	1	5		2			25	27	13	4	1		3
Physicians.....	398	77		5	1	1					1	1	22	6		3		
Sculptors and artists.....	140	123		1	1		3	2	1	1	1	15	72	5		3		
Teachers.....	2,036	553		6	10	1			3	4		72	138	76		29	9	2
Other professional.....	2,037	766		3	2			3	20	1	1	21	333	98	4	46	10	
Skilled, total.....	51,341	28,405	6	95	116	5	131	70	463	23	27	822	13,871	1,957	343	3,293	423	30
Bakers.....	1,622	1,264		5	5	1	2	3	20	2	2	36	922	32	1	65	2	1
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1,176	640		3	5		7		7	1		55	289	30	5	31	5	2
Blacksmiths.....	634	391		1	2		6		8	1	1	8	162	20	3	38	8	
Bookbinders.....	43	27											8	2	2	7		
Brewers.....	6	5												1				
Butchers.....	1,008	699		2	1		8	4	6			19	457	14	5	47	4	
Cabinetmakers.....	154	90					3	1				8	17	12	3	10	2	
Carpenters and joiners.....	3,505	1,863	1	5	5		8	12	23	3	3	45	879	74	20	123	6	3
Cigarette makers.....	11	5					4						1	1				
Cigar makers.....	147	22			1		1		2				10	1			1	1
Cigar packers.....	18	13											4				1	1
Clerks and accountants.....	13,927	6,964		20	16	1	19	13	144	1	2	162	3,422	509	110	812	58	6
Dressmakers.....	1,346	892		5	4		2	2	3	2		93	357	52	17	56	7	

TABLE 37.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence—Continued

Occupation	Number admitted	Europe										Great Britain and Northern Ireland				Greece		
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	England	Northern Ireland		Scotland	Wales
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	421	250		3			1		4			3	67	41	6	58	16	
Furriers and fur workers.....	147	89		3	2		1					7	31	22		1		
Gardeners.....	636	528		3	1				84			19	200	20		58	2	1
Hat and cap makers.....	36	36											6					
Iron and steel workers.....	1,440	1,168			3		4	3	9	1	7	2	548	64	16	315	25	
Jewelers.....	135	85		4	2				2			13	39	3		5		
Locksmiths.....	1,730	1,713		7		1	8	4	8	1	1	9	1,615	1		1	3	
Machinists.....	1,629	614					5	1	18		2	26	251	62	12	138	11	
Mariners.....	1,414	976		1	3		1	8	28	3	1	13	289	197	3	52	13	
Masons.....	1,129	834	1	1	4		5	3	12			29	394	42	5	89	8	
Mechanics (not specified).....	1,129	834					5	3										
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	3,227	1,544		5	16	1	3	1	30	1		70	860	70	23	64	20	2
Millers.....	328	155			3				2			5	47	21	4	36	2	1
Millers.....	256	158		1			2		2		1	2	35	6	3	65	1	
Milliners.....	333	236					2	1		1		16	103	33	3	14		
Miners.....	1,844	1,300		1							10	10	228	233	2	579	191	1
Painters and glaziers.....	1,569	953			2		1	1	6			15	528	31	9	86	6	
Pattern makers.....	56	27											9	8			1	
Photographers.....	153	57		1					2			6	22			3		
Plasterers.....	201	94			2				1	1		2	16	16		24	2	
Plumbers.....	356	168			2		2	1	1	1	1	4	29	19	3	59	1	1
Printers.....	327	207			3		1		2		2	9	40	13		36		
Saddlers and harness makers.....	106	91			1				1			2	68				1	
Seamstresses.....	1,006	616		2	1		9	2	4	4		15	391	4	5	4		
Shoemakers.....	976	557	2	1	4		10	2	3			24	208	18	4	19	2	
Stokers.....	147	110					2		1			8	31	10	1	20	5	1
Stonecutters.....	144	120			1		1		2			4	48	1		6	2	
Tailors.....	1,569	1,153	1	8	13	1	9	5	10		1	18	485	118	11	68	4	2
Tanners and curriers.....	63	31					1					1	15	1				
Textile workers (not specified).....	203	98		1								1	1	12	8	29	6	
Tinners.....	219	158					1		3	1		1	22	1		6		
Tobacco workers.....	23	15										1	5	4		1		
Upholsterers.....	147	94		1								2	51	6	3	11		

Watch and clock makers.....	215	168	4	132	60	1,120	42	1,191	27	222	1,547	17,863	2,010	1,138	3,231	303	130
Weavers and spinners.....	692	501	1	6	1	1	2	10	1	1	33	64	99	15	69	8	
Wheelwrights.....	7	5						1			7	11	7	1	1		
Woodworkers (not specified).....	90	56	1	1				196			383	1,095	130	45	39	6	2
Other skilled.....	4,527	565	1	4				626	3	129	45	3,829	43	383	81	6	2
								6			2	14	1		28	1	
Miscellaneous, total.....	98,505	58,898	350	132	60	1,120	42	1,191	27	222	1,547	17,863	2,010	1,138	3,231	303	130
Agents.....	1,427	477	2	3		3	2	10			33	64	99	15	69	8	
Bankers.....	87	40		1				1			7	11	7	1	1		
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	891	218					2	1			7	56	13	1	39	6	2
Farmers.....	8,309	4,547	4	68	4	346	1	196		42	383	1,095	130	45	70	56	9
Farm laborers.....	19,849	13,820	1	119	4	318	3	626	3	129	45	3,829	43	383	81	6	2
Fishermen.....	1,045	181				2		6			2	14	1		28	1	
Hotel keepers.....	81	42				2					6	7	3		4		
Laborers.....	26,192	8,637	46	20	41	226	6	41	4	17	286	1,387	311	180	813	43	29
Manufacturers.....	255	168		1		1		1	1		4	65	19		28		3
Merchants and dealers.....	2,884	1,349	6	7	1	7	9	13	1		53	687	74	6	72	6	6
Servants.....	31,841	25,302	5	98	8	206	16	264	16	32	536	9,888	935	385	1,229	85	74
Other miscellaneous.....	5,644	4,117	2	23	2	9	3	32	2	1	185	1,360	375	113	797	92	5
No occupation.....	119,694	66,626	766	381	142	3,116	82	794	83	156	1,803	13,316	3,521	733	4,898	635	2,095

TABLE 37.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence—Continued

Europe—Continued																			
Occupation	Hungary	Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Lithuania	Luxembourg	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe	
All occupations.....	1,045	17,672	18,008	334	625	112	1,742	5,977	9,002	623	1,707	934	547	8,877	2,140	231	1,369	466	
Professional, total.....	39	312	151	10	11	9	63	151	123	5	33	21	56	242	102	14	18	9	
Actors.....		2	1	1			2	4	1				1						
Architects.....		4	1				8	6	34				1	4	5				
Clergy.....	21	62	57	2	3		7	7					13	24	7	15	7	6	
Editors.....		1							1										
Electricians.....	3	24	2	1		3	7	19	7										
Engineers (professional).....		36	7			2	17	46	2		2			40	6			5	
Engineers (mechanical).....		4	2			2	3	10	1				1	82	31	2		3	
Lawyers.....		4	2			2	4	10	3				1	7		1			
Literary and scientific persons.....	1	20	4																
Musicians.....		8	27	1	1		7	1	10		1		2	8	3		1	2	
Officials (Government).....	3	3	20	2	3		7	1	14	3	3	2	8	7	4	3			
Physicians.....	5	7	11		1			1	1				2	6	1		2		
Physicists.....	1	1	5						2				1	4	2				
Sculptors and artists.....	4	58	10		3	2	1	13	40	2	1		4	22	17	4	2	1	
Teachers.....	1	82	4	2			8	43	9		4		1	32	15				
Other professional.....																			
Skilled, total.....	83	1,777	746	24	36	36	250	938	764	22	85	77	55	1,377	300	12	77	71	
Bakers.....	3	35	7		1	1	15	12	21	1		1	1	49	7		6	1	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	5	17	65			2	2	34	29	1	4	3	1	17	15		3	2	
Blacksmiths.....	5	49	17		1		2	9	5		1		4	35	1		2	2	
Bookbinders.....		4						1						3					
Brewers.....									1										
Butchers.....	2	41	11		1	3	7	2	30				2	15	5		5	1	
Cabinetmakers.....		1	2					6	1					16					
Carpenters and joiners.....	7	118	100	2		1	31	130	46	5	5	3	3	106	10		12	14	
Cigar makers.....									1		1		1		2				
Cigar packers.....								1						4					
Clerks and accountants.....	16	805	27	9	7	4	50	295	70	4	15	13	15	235	86	5	4		
Dressmakers.....	3	66	44	5	3	1	4	7	101		4	8	2	19	19	1	3	2	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....		22	2				1	12		1				9	2			1	
Furriers and fur workers.....	2								10			1	1	5	1				

[illegible]

TABLE 37.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and countries of last permanent residence—Continued

Occupation	Asia							America										Other Africa	Australia and apper- taining islands	New Zealand and apper- taining islands	Pacific islands (not specified)
	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfound- land	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Hon- duras	Other Central America	Brazil				
All occupations.....	3,758	13 1,446	103 771	600	37 469	57 262	12 12	116,177	64,440	2,011	40,154	3,026	1,280	65 1,492	914	2,789	6 264	245 448	171	1	
Professional, total.....	289	64 1	16 142	40 5	8 8	2 12	5,045	3,523	98	803	141	68 1	3 122	59 3	228	15 39	55 23	8	3		
Actors.....	1						148	55		76	4	1		3	8			8			
Architects.....							43	30	1	2	5			3	2			2	1		
Clergy.....	107	5 6	61 26	2 3	4		318	245	4	43	5			1	12			6	1		
Editors.....	4	1	2 1				19	15													
Electricians.....	2	2					459	330	4	71	11	2	1	4	2			4	2		
Engineers (professional).....	11	6 2	1 1				449	291	1	72	13	9	2	8	42	1	5	14	5		
Lawyers.....	2	2					62	30	1	16	7	2		5	1			1			
Literary and scientific persons.....	14	3 8	2 1				111	58	1	11	17	1	9	3	11	1	4	2	2		
Musicians.....	1						309	154		114	15	3	8	2	13			4	2		
Officials (Government).....	76	13 5	53	1			315	228	1	55	6	8	11	38	6	54	5	1	1		
Physicians.....	4	3					17	2		6	3	1		2	3			1			
Sculptors and artists.....							1,406	1,029	61	202	26	23	2	29	9	25		4	4		
Teachers.....	56	30 11	8 1	4			1,234	1,049	24	96	21	4		8	9	23		8	1		
Other professional.....	11	1	6	1	1													4	4		
Skilled, total.....	286	60 10	60 69	4 22	3 58	22,393	14,995	442	4,399	971	338	10 246	322 664	3 48	56 122	29 2					
Bakers.....	2						355	200		127	6	1	2	9	10			1			
Barbers and hairdressers.....	9	1	1 2	1	4		523	330	2	136	39	1	2	3	10			1	3		
Blacksmiths.....							241	105	1	90	5	4		2	34			1	1		
Bookbinders.....							16	12		2	1				1						
Brewers.....	1																				
Butchers.....	1						306	213	1	72	4	1	2	6	9			1	1		
Cabinetmakers.....							64	41		6				9	4						
Carpenters and joiners.....	25						1,601	901	121	448	23	17 2	14	18	57			4	8		
Cigarette makers.....	1						4	1		3								1			
Cigar makers.....							125	7		2	5										
Cigar packers.....							3														
Clocks and accountants.....	139	33 7	47 5	3 2	18	6,732	4,275	161 1,392	481	63 4	87	204 2	23 35	10							
Dressmakers.....	8	2					444	173	5	130	16	61	37	4	18			2			
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	3	1 1	1	1			159	134	2	8	1	6	2	3	3			1	4		
Furriers and fur workers.....	2	1					56	50	1	1				1	3						
Gardeners.....	2						104	83	1					8				2			
Hat and cap makers.....	1	1					21	7		11	2				1			1			

Iron and steel workers	457	3	102	11	132	68	7	45	1	88	38,924	19,001	853	17,523	387	186	4	199	242	529	66	47	84	27	2	
Jewelers	4	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	208	66	33	218	31	11	1	2	2	2	5	5	3	1	1	1	
Locksmiths	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	8	33	1	23	2	1	1	6	12	1	1	5	2	2	
Machinists	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,007	187	780	230	36	33	16	20	3	24	11	52	8	5	5	1	
Mariners	5	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	425	230	132	38	30	33	10	2	2	2	7	19	3	3	1	3	
Masons	2	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	286	132	826	9	448	119	41	41	41	60	102	4	6	9	3	3	
Mechanics (not specified)	15	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,646	826	826	9	448	119	41	41	41	60	102	4	6	9	3	3	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	164	149	149	1	6	6	2	2	2	2	5	5	6	1	1	1	
Millers	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	96	94	94	1	7	7	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	
Milliners	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	92	79	2	266	8	265	21	3	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	
Miners	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	541	266	455	10	92	92	21	3	1	1	12	14	2	3	1	1	
Painters and glaziers	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	26	26	2	2	2	4	1	3	3	4	4	1	1	1	1	
Pattern makers	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	92	46	46	1	33	33	4	1	3	3	4	4	1	1	1	1	
Photographers	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	104	88	150	1	12	12	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	
Plasterers	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	186	150	150	1	26	26	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	
Plumbers	5	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	312	200	4	70	13	7	7	7	6	2	10	1	2	1	1	1	
Printers	5	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	15	10	10	2	194	5	76	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Saddlery and harness makers	11	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	373	74	2	401	145	1	201	22	4	5	4	19	4	2	2	2	
Steamstresses	10	3	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	401	145	1	201	22	4	4	4	5	4	19	4	2	2	2	2	
Shoemakers	10	3	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	37	32	32	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	
Stokers	11	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	18	18	1	148	29	14	8	5	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Stonecutters	11	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	403	167	14	148	29	14	8	5	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tailors	11	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	32	9	9	2	22	22	4	4	5	4	19	4	2	2	2	2	
Tanners and curriers	11	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	105	101	101	2	10	10	8	5	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Textile workers (not specified)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60	48	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tinners	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tobacco workers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	51	42	42	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Upholsters	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	29	29	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Watch and clock makers	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	183	167	167	3	10	10	8	5	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Weavers and spinners	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Wheelwrights	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	33	28	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Woodworkers (not specified)	7	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3,932	3,806	3,806	18	29	16	7	9	36	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other skilled	7	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Miscellaneous, total	457	3	102	11	132	68	7	45	1	88	38,924	19,001	853	17,523	387	186	4	199	242	529	66	47	84	27	2	
Agents	17	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	921	824	824	6	20	30	7	8	10	16	5	5	3	1	1	1	
Bankers	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	39	21	21	11	138	2	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	665	507	507	13	357	18	13	34	47	52	7	15	2	5	1	1	
Farmers	61	13	1	1	1	14	8	8	25	3,671	3,137	3,137	13	357	18	13	34	47	52	7	15	2	5	1	1	
Farm laborers	50	1	1	1	1	33	8	8	9	5,967	2,644	2,644	19	3,202	6	10	10	48	38	2	1	4	5	1	1	
Fishermen	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	857	519	519	335	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Hotel keepers	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	26	26	74	11,581	25	10	5	21	79	5	22	4	1	1	1	
Laborers	37	1	1	1	1	3	1	7	22	17,464	5,669	5,669	74	11,581	25	10	5	21	79	5	22	4	1	1	1	
Manufacturers	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	79	55	55	2	13	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Merchants and dealers	175	1	66	2	78	10	2	6	10	1,335	404	404	3	551	134	26	37	29	151	12	6	4	2	1	1	
Servants	61	2	5	2	8	7	4	16	17	6,438	4	346	308	1,277	70	98	4	94	49	132	18	6	12	4	1	
Other miscellaneous	44	1	9	2	30	1	1	1	1	1,452	4	849	22	370	92	18	20	28	53	2	10	12	7	1	1	
No occupation (including women and children)	2,726	10	1,220	66	437	423	21	394	51	104	49,818	24,335	418	17,429	1,527	688	48	925	291	1,368	3	135	103	187	92	10

TABLE 38.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and countries of intended future permanent residence*

Occupation	Number departed	Europe																
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	Great Britain and Northern Ireland				
All occupations.....	69,203	47,281	87	446	538	78	1,689	13	486	36	466	1,794	9,330	6,058	41	1,651	56	1,736
Professional, total.....	3,680	2,509		35	33	4	47	2	29	6	14	187	554	722	2	90	6	24
Actors.....	348	256		2	6		4		2	3	3	15	52	114	1	5		1
Architects.....	127	102		1					1			8	26	22		7		
Clergy.....	373	237		2	7		5	1	2		1	40	9	44			1	7
Editors.....	7	3					1					1						
Electricians.....	142	95		4	3				1			2	23	21		14	1	1
Engineers (professional).....	651	464		8	7		4		7	2	4	23	123	130		21	1	
Lawyers.....	59	32					1					2	8	10		1		
Literary and scientific persons.....	234	169		1			5		3			15	28	54		6	1	1
Musicians.....	138	95		2	1		4		1			4	22	17				2
Officials (Government).....	185	85		2	1		2		1	1		9	6	23		2		1
Physicians.....	196	105		2			3		3			6	15	26		2		4
Sculptors and artists.....	74	65					1					10	12	16				
Teachers.....	499	347		2	7	1	7		1	1	4	24	112	99		6	1	4
Other professional.....	647	454		9			9	1	7			28	118	145	1	23	1	3
Skilled, total.....	9,118	6,634	4	64	87	8	163	3	103	6	97	249	1,449	1,129	5	391	13	79
Bakers.....	289	258		5	1	1	3		6		3	10	107	12		9		2
Barbers and hairdressers.....	253	195			6	1	1		3			8	26	22		3		3
Blacksmiths.....	71	61		3			1				2	2	13	10		4		
Bookbinders.....	9	6									1	1						
Brewers.....	9	7											5					
Butchers.....	147	134		6	1		7		1			6	64	9	1	2		1
Cabinetmakers.....	54	51		1			3		1			4	24	3		2		
Carpenters and joiners.....	859	647		6	10		10		7		30	11	90	72		39	1	
Cigar makers.....	227	5			1								1					
Cigar packers.....	3																	
Clerks and accountants.....	2,024	1,367	2	14	18	1	15	2	30		9	58	380	361	3	81	7	21
Dressmakers.....	193	131		3	2		4		1		1	24	20	14		6		
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	116	79				1	2		2			9	14	22		10		
Furriers and fur workers.....	52	47		1	1		1						6					22

Gardeners.....	148	129	1	2	1	1	4	18	8	41	18	6	1
Hat and cap makers.....	5	3						1	3	21	28	10	
Iron and steel workers.....	164	116	1	1		7	1	5	3	6	8		
Jewelers.....	26	23				2				13		1	
Locksmiths.....	18	18				1	5	1		107	91	62	1
Machinists.....	472	393	2	3	1	7	14	2	11	56	81	1	8
Mariners.....	611	503	2	5	1	1				21	43	14	1
Masons.....	241	198	3	1		5	6	2	6	117	68	23	3
Mechanics (not specified).....	518	340	2	6		4				4	5	3	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	22	17				1				5	2	6	
Millers.....	56	52	4	4		2				5	2	6	
Milliners.....	31	28				2				9	4	1	
Miners.....	508	419	1	1		51				17	48	20	2
Painters and glaziers.....	283	217	6	6		2	9	4	6	51	39	18	1
Pattern makers.....	6	4				1	1			11	3	1	
Photographers.....	34	24								4	8	3	1
Plasterers.....	65	38				1				5	22	8	
Plumbers.....	66	41				1				9	11	3	
Printers.....	63	34								1	2		
Saddlers and harness makers.....	7	5								10	8	1	5
Seamstresses.....	54	20	1	1		11	1	1	2	1	3		
Shoemakers.....	202	178	1	2	1					2			
Stokers.....	21	15								1	2		
Stonecutters.....	10	9								31	11	2	
Tailors.....	278	236	2			8	2	4	8	3		3	2
Tanners and curriers.....	10	9				1				1	6	2	3
Textile workers (not specified).....	60	56				1				10	2	3	
Timners.....	26	24	1							15	2	1	
Upholsterers.....	21	17				1				23	28	7	2
Watch and clock makers.....	32	28				1				4	11	7	
Weavers and spinners.....	167	155				2				14	65	15	1
Wheelwrights.....	2	2				1	2	1	9	57			
Woodworkers (not specified).....	75	69	3	2		3							
Other skilled.....	510	226											
Miscellaneous, total.....	34,112	24,430	69	208	171	57	1,033	5	165	2,124	1,561	444	14
Agents.....	463	270								50	80	17	4
Bankers.....	145	96	6	5		6	7	1	21	13	29	6	1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	35	23	2	2		3			9	1	8	2	
Farmers.....	1,332	861	13	12	2	66	27	5	15	174	50	14	4
Farm laborers.....	300	89		3		7	7	4		7	5	2	
Fishermen.....	102	67											
Hotel keepers.....	141	47	1	1		1	1	2	5	5	3		
Laborers.....	23,027	16,820	60	99	85	826	39	3	129	316	330	7	100
Manufacturers.....	172	144								33	33	13	3
Merchants and dealers.....	1,911	975	2	12	15	17	13		58	280	180	1	48
Servants.....	4,313	3,414	4	54	18	1	42	4	290	970	486	9	48
Other miscellaneous.....	2,151	1,624	2	16	24	8	24	3	99	273	357	1	29
No occupation (including women and children).....	22,293	13,708	14	139	247	9	446	3	189	2,203	2,646	726	23

Gardeners.....	1	10	13	1	1	5	5	1,318	1,544	389	159	832	374	200	5	1,109	25
Iron and steel workers.....	2	3	3	1	1	7	7	1	7	3	1	4	3	7	5	5	---
Jewelers.....	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	1	1	---
Locksmiths.....	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Machinists.....	5	14	13	---	2	8	14	14	3	4	11	19	5	5	5	1	---
Mariners.....	2	10	67	---	7	134	2	8	8	1	---	24	11	5	2	1	---
Masons.....	5	5	57	---	1	12	11	9	3	2	3	11	5	8	4	---	---
Mechanics (not specified).....	6	12	23	---	4	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Millers.....	4	1	1	---	---	2	8	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	7	1	---
Milliners.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Miners.....	15	2	124	1	4	4	42	7	8	5	3	8	7	1	30	1	---
Painters and glaziers.....	---	6	11	---	---	6	---	---	1	3	---	2	17	3	2	1	---
Pattern makers.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Photographers.....	1	---	3	---	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	---
Plasterers.....	4	4	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Plumbers.....	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Printers.....	1	1	5	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---
Saddlers and harness makers.....	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Seamstresses.....	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shoemakers.....	2	1	116	---	---	1	1	10	1	2	2	6	---	---	1	1	---
Stokers.....	2	---	2	---	---	1	1	1	1	---	1	3	---	---	1	---	---
Stonecutters.....	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tailors.....	1	1	121	---	3	1	3	17	3	7	---	2	1	1	5	---	---
Tanners and curriers.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Textile workers (not specified).....	---	2	8	---	---	---	2	2	23	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---
Tinners.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Upholsters.....	---	---	3	---	---	2	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Watch and clock makers.....	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Weavers and spinners.....	2	1	12	---	3	---	2	22	15	---	2	1	2	6	1	---	---
Wheelwrights.....	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	12	5	---	---	---
Woodworkers (not specified).....	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	6	2	---	3	12	5	---	---	---
Other skilled.....	---	16	13	---	---	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Miscellaneous, total.....	342	724	8,777	20	138	360	1,318	1,544	389	159	832	374	200	5	1,109	25	---
Agents.....	2	8	20	---	---	11	7	---	---	3	1	4	3	7	5	---	---
Bankers.....	---	4	7	---	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	2	1	5	1	---	---
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	---	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Farmers.....	24	18	48	9	---	20	139	37	20	6	1	12	28	40	41	---	---
Farm laborers.....	1	---	6	6	---	5	6	5	5	1	---	6	3	9	---	---	---
Fishermen.....	---	36	36	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hotel keepers.....	1	2	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laborers.....	252	284	7,973	11	106	1	1,026	1,422	323	2	2	1	157	28	4	966	17
Manufacturers.....	2	1	16	---	---	4	---	2	2	3	1	6	1	1	1	---	---
Merchants and dealers.....	8	13	135	2	2	27	27	14	8	7	42	15	19	---	12	2	---
Servants.....	36	307	264	4	14	22	130	61	44	19	3	28	108	70	---	37	4
Other miscellaneous.....	16	84	261	3	7	24	49	43	15	14	8	17	45	26	1	35	2
No occupation (including women and children).....	296	407	2,421	15	81	6	629	262	246	96	202	202	202	3	285	11	---

TABLE 38.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and countries of intended future permanent residence—*

Continued

Occupation	Asia										America										Other Africa	Australia and apper- taining islands	New Zealand and ap- pertaining islands	Pacific islands (not specified)	
	Total	Armenia	China	India	Japan	Palestine	Persia	Syria	Turkey in Asia	Other Asia	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Other West Indies	British Hon- duras	Other Central America	Brazil	Other South America					
All occupations.....	5,056	13	3,626	151	945	62	20	154	47	38	16,324	2,706	412	7,195	1,717	1,948	11	725	237	1,373	56	112	274	87	13
Professional, total.....	287	—	125	37	93	18	1	4	3	6	768	177	43	78	87	137	2	64	35	145	5	39	57	13	2
Actors.....	56	—	53	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	27	5	—	10	4	4	—	—	1	2	—	—	9	—	—
Architects.....	4	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	19	1	—	3	4	4	—	—	1	6	—	1	1	—	—
Clergy.....	48	—	9	7	18	11	—	3	—	—	69	27	1	2	7	15	—	6	2	9	1	10	7	1	
Editors.....	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electricians.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	20	2	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	—
Engineers (professional).....	30	—	5	10	13	—	1	—	—	—	135	27	4	14	4	9	1	12	19	45	2	6	12	2	
Lawyers.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	2	—	1	7	1	—	3	2	6	—	—	—	—	
Literary and scientific persons.....	10	—	2	2	4	2	—	1	—	—	47	6	1	6	7	9	—	2	2	14	4	3	1	—	
Musicians.....	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	8	1	6	5	7	—	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	
Officials (Government).....	21	—	1	3	16	—	—	—	—	—	76	3	—	7	27	17	—	15	1	15	1	1	3	2	
Physicians.....	21	—	3	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	57	12	—	8	5	17	—	4	2	9	1	7	—	—	
Physicians and artists.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	
Sculptors.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Teachers.....	56	—	36	—	15	2	—	1	1	1	84	20	2	10	8	21	1	9	2	11	3	4	5	—	
Other professional.....	29	—	9	4	14	1	—	—	—	—	146	44	32	6	6	39	—	3	4	12	—	3	11	4	
Skilled, total.....	161	1	61	8	74	4	3	5	2	3	2,234	735	127	292	460	270	—	105	35	210	5	13	52	19	
Bakers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	30	8	—	13	4	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	
Blacksmiths.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	9	—	15	9	9	—	2	1	4	—	1	—	—	
Bookbinders.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	2	—	1	1	2	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	
Brewers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Butchers.....	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cabinetmakers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	—	4	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Carpenters and joiners.....	4	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Cigar makers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	199	75	53	22	6	17	—	6	5	15	1	6	2	—	
Cigar packers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	222	—	—	1	221	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Clerks and accountants.....	69	—	31	3	27	2	1	2	2	1	572	119	35	67	132	89	—	1	8	78	5	6	5	—	
Dressmakers.....	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	8	—	3	—	41	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	—	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	9	—	1	2	5	1	—	—	—	—	27	13	—	2	5	1	—	1	—	5	—	1	—	—	

[illegible]

TABLE 39.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and States of intended future permanent residence

Occupation	Number ad- mitted	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachu- setts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	
All occupations	279,678	166,120	3,629	89	17,330	505	5,776	170	815	1,113	215	191	374	18,530	1,781	1,253	650	254	592	3,111	948	19,138	25,248	2,538	144		
Professional, total	10,138	610	67	6	929	23	146	4	142	57	9	43	18	614	55	33	10	20	34	118	56	705	960	81	7		
Actors	222		8	1	39		3			7					4					1		7	9	1			
Architects	13					3		3	1	2					10	1	1				1	9	13				
Clergy	915	2	1		89	8	17		7	6	1	26	4		72	10	10	2	9	6	16	5	34	37	10	1	
Editors	29				7										1												
Electricians	1,105	3	7	1	66	1	16		3	4	1	1	2	2	98	9	1	1	1	7	3	35	139	8			
Engineers (professional)	1,604	2	1		114	5	19	1	3	5	1	3	4		99	11		1	3	6	5	7	66	180	11		
Lawyers	105				17		1		4	1					4							6	3	1			
Literary and scientific persons	378		2		39	1	7		4					1	23			1	2			11	8				
Musicians	575	1			58		8		106	1	2	1	1	1	34	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	11	4	1		
Officials (Government)	334		2		29		1								12	3		1	1			1	11	4	1		
Physicians	44	1	9		4		4		3	1	1				16	1	2			1	3	14	26	2	7		
Sculptors and artists	140				5										16			4				3	6				
Teachers	2,036	1	3	21	3	221	2	40	1	9	10	1	3	4	108	11	8	9	1	4	5	68	10	349	136	15	2
Other professional	2,037	1	1		188	5	28		5	13	2	7	2	117	6	9	1	4	3	17	5	129	331	24	3		
Skilled, total	51,341	33,27	493	10	2,700	64	807	22	66	368	25	26	67	3,387	322	103	50	40	136	442	197	2,906	7,322	326	12		
Bakers	1,622					62		26		3					122	11	5	1	2		11	11	61	96	12		
Barbers and hairdressers	1,176		11			45		19		1	15				2	66	2	3	2		19	6	67	111	5		
Blacksmiths	634		7			28	2	12							3	47	3	2	1		2	4	37	56	1		
Bookbinders	43					1										4							2	7			
Brewers	6															1											
Butchers	1,008		2			37	2	10		1					70	6	4	2		1	7	31	115	7			
Cabinetmakers	154					5		5							19						1	7	19	1			
Carpenters and joiners	3,505	1	35			149	6	69	1	4	11	2	1	3	228	23	9	2		7	49	11	316	326	33	1	
Cigarette makers	11					2																					
Cigar makers	147		1			1				110											1		2	4			
Cigar packers	18																										
Clerks and accountants	13,927	6	5	158	3	1,055	20	196	10	27	11	13	14	19	83	124	34	9	11	26	112	58	1,046	1,435	94	3	
Dressmakers	1,346	1	10			60	2	23	1	6					83	2	2	3	1	5	3	12	76	84	2	2	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	421		2	1		28		7							24	4	1	1		10	9	2	31	61	2		
Furriers and fur workers	147	1				5		14	1	1					11	1							5	16	1		
Gardeners	636	1				40	1	18		2	3	1	1	2	59		3	1	2		1	2	26	44	4		
Hat and cap makers	59					1									5	1							1	4			
Iron and steel workers	1,440		1	1		29		28	2	1	1	1	1	1	106	15	4	4	4	1	2	8	51	162	11		
Jewelers	155					5		1							10								12	14			

Locksmiths	1,730	1	32	1	25	1	3	1	1	1	1	200	9	7	1	1	4	1	1	12	14	127	6			
Machinists	1,629	104	2	27	2	25	1	3	1	1	1	75	5	3	2	2	2	1	14	2	87	4				
Mariners	1,414	99	1	13	27	1	13	2	13	2	2	20	1	2	2	2	69	7	11	120	12	14				
Masons	1,129	27	1	24	1	24	3	3	3	1	1	91	15	1	2	2	14	2	33	105	7					
Mechanics (not specified)	3,227	167	1	49	2	49	2	4	21	4	6	238	19	4	5	2	9	14	11	99	542	17				
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)																										
Millers	328	14		5	10							20	1		2		2		1	26	88					
Milliners	256	3		3	3							12							23	1	27	4				
Miners	333	23		3	3							21							1	1	25	26				
Minors	1,844	4	18	138	2	47	8	26	1		15	105	12	3	3	1			6	2	84	168				
Painters and glaziers	1,569	2	8	30	2	30	2	2	7	1	15	130	8	3	2	2			24	1	110	198				
Pattern makers	56	2		2	2							2								5	11					
Photographers	153	10		2	1	2	1	2	2	1		9							6	6	12					
Plasterers	201	16		4	4	4						12							2	2	27	34				
Plumbers	356	18		7	7	7		1	3	1	1	21							11	2	25	66				
Printers	527	42		9	9	9		8	8	1		36	6	1	1	1			4	4	25	84				
Saddlers and harness makers	106	1		2	2	2		2	3			5	1						3	3	5	3				
Seamstresses	1,006	12	1	24	4	24		6	6		1	76	4	1	1	1			3	3	44	34				
Shoemakers	976	45	3	19	6	19		2	6		1	79	8	1	2	1			28	2	65	46				
Stokers	147	1		4	4	4		4	2			3							3	1	15	4				
Stonecutters	144	4		4	4	4						16							22		3	3				
Tailors	1,569	1		22	22	22		2	2		1	143	8	2	3	1			1	4	60	79				
Tanners and curriers	63	1		1	1	1		1	1			10	1		1				20	1	41	19				
Textile workers (not specified)	203	2		1	7	3						18	2						1	2	7	23				
Tinners	219	7		3	3	3						2							1	1	1					
Tobacco workers	23																									
Upholsterers	147	6		7	7	7		1	7			12							3		10	12				
Watch and clock makers	215	7		5	5	5		1	1			14	1	1	1				3		10	12				
Weavers and spinners	692	1		33	1	33		1	1	1		20	4						24	2	99	41				
Wheelwrights	90	2		3	1	3		1	1			5							3	1	7	16				
Woodworkers (not specified)	4,527	4	1	3	1	203	7	31	1	20	3	303	25	6					4	9	3	7				
Other skilled																										
Miscellaneous, total	98,505	34	48	1,570	35	4,889	180	2,218	78	220	166	31	17	134	6,707	543	725	258	94	89	1,239	250	7,715	5,822	1,355	44
Agents	1,427		3	3	1	119	2	37	1	2	11	2	2	2	103	3	3		1	2	27	4	152	70	22	1
Bankers	87			1	10			1			2				4		2						5			
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	891			10		64		21		2	6			2	35	6	1			18	2	112	188	4		
Farmers	8,309	7	3	14	6	565	27	226	4	7	28	6	4	39	527	53	121	51	7	16	140	31	481	1,024	196	6
Farm laborers	19,849	11	6	242	8	1,319	61	590	20	15	22	6	3	40	1,771	141	396	81	27	10	230	43	1,159	932	729	14
Fishermen	1,045		8			12		26			4				16	1				14	1	586	29	1	1	
Hotel keepers	81			1		13									1					1	1	2				
Laborers	26,192	5	16	1,026	9	1,340	41	498	11	15	18	5	2	33	1,272	164	45	89	14	15	557	19	1,658	1,613	98	2
Manufacturers	255	1				20		4							16	3	1			2		15	12			
Merchants and dealers	2,884	2	1	17	3	282	3	19	1	6	27	2	1		168	11	5	3	5	10	14	72	163	25	4	
Servants	31,841	5	5	251	6	867	38	691	36	150	20	6	2	13	2,410	135	137	25	33	18	227	113	3,302	1,530	250	14
Other miscellaneous	5,644	3	6	5	2	278	8	104	5	23	26	3	3	7	384	26	14	9	7	13	13	23	176	254	30	2
No occupation (including women and children)	119,694	93	35	1,499	38	8,812	238	2,605	66	387	522	150	105	155	7,822	861	392	332	100	333	1,312	445	7,812	11,144	776	81

20	4	3	170	733	1	3	60	1	3	138	1	1	76	2	18	2	1	0	6
Looksmiths			3	8	96	2	43	5	51	397	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24
Machineists	2	3	6	123	794	2	1	9	28	2	5	7	21	1	3	3	31	4	4
Mariners	4	3	5	91	432	1	41	4	68	7	2	89	1	6	2	5	2	30	1
Masons	24	8	3	189	1,105	1	3	96	1	21	132	7	16	2	3	246	9	7	50
Mechanics (not specified)																			
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)																			
Millers	2	1	3	10	36	1	32	1	89	77	4	14	2	10	10	5	1	2	2
Millwrights	1	3	10	36	77	4	4	4	4	15	9	2	1	6	2	1	2	1	1
Miners	6	13	5	3	102	11	386	1	82	8	9	338	12	97	4	8	3	47	18
Painters and glaziers	4	2	11	120	1	538	2	41	2	67	15	13	60	7	12	27	29	1	6
Pattern makers																			
Photographers	1	1	9	47	1	4	4	4	1	4	3	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	1
Plasterers	2	7	65	2	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	6	1	1	3	3	2	2
Plumbers	1	1	3	21	106	2	8	2	15	10	1	18	1	3	1	3	5	3	5
Printers	1	1	1	38	1	169	3	19	1	5	3	1	36	1	1	11	4	4	1
Saddlers and harness makers	2	2	1	53	9	2	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Seamstresses	8	1	3	61	3	368	1	2	17	4	50	5	1	128	11	2	3	1	14
Shoemakers	6	2	4	17	48	1	324	3	27	1	63	6	117	3	3	3	3	1	15
Stokers				3	17	68	1	4	1	6	6	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2
Stonecutters	14			50	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	87	9	4	2	7	3	1
Tailors	14	2	3	1	3	106	1	54	1	95	2	7	13	2	3	1	1	1	4
Tanners and curriers	1			9	25	37	6	1	14	11	12	1	9	1	2	1	1	1	1
Textile workers (not specified)	2			1	20	93	9	1	11	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tinners				7	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tobacco workers				13	62	6	1	1	7	62	1	1	2	5	1	1	1	1	2
Upholsterers	1	1	1	18	94	3	22	3	58	41	1	6	3	9	2	1	1	1	2
Watch and clock makers				16	83	2	13	2	55	4	1	1	6	3	9	2	1	1	12
Weavers and spinners	2			4	4	4	3	3	6	2	7	1	45	4	1	3	1	82	3
Wheelwrights				26	1	3	5	22	70	1	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Woodworkers (not specified)	18	2	2	1	3	92	1	6	135	5	3	2	1	4	1	3	1	82	3
Other skilled																			
Miscellaneous, total	502	492	333	61	571	5,499	165	30,323	154	347	2,344	95	493	5,093	---	31	626	14	246
Agents	2	5	2	24	53	1	520	1	1	26	---	16	45	---	5	13	1	---	1
Bankers				1	7	1	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	5	1	1	13	14	1	18	1	4	25	14	4	25	14	4	25	14	4	25
Farmers	26	127	86	13	65	466	6	1,834	28	96	239	14	127	451	---	1	49	1	42
Farm laborers	103	248	175	15	119	963	28	4,750	76	172	563	25	129	1,050	---	2	115	3	156
Fishermen				1	2	33	2	38	263	8	2	6	9	---	6	6	---	---	---
Hotel keepers				1	38	1	38	1	2	38	1	3	3	---	3	3	---	---	---
La borers	105	63	39	22	271	951	99	4,887	7	24	443	24	98	977	---	138	1	16	4
Manufacturers				1	24	3	102	2	4	1	21	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---
Merchants and dealers	31	3	7	1	2	122	3	1,209	1	2	67	3	18	85	---	15	11	2	---
Servants	183	33	61	3	64	2,375	24	14,083	40	43	781	17	64	2,012	---	6	231	4	26
Other miscellaneous	46	12	11	7	10	490	3	2,380	1	5	192	11	31	403	---	2	27	2	5
No occupation (including women and children)	713	391	237	53	705	6,812	277	35,298	122	290	4,105	144	622	7,730	---	1	123	897	31

TABLE 40.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and States of last permanent residence*

Occupation	Number de- parted	Alabama	Alaska	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi
All occupations.....	69,203	39	34	449	21	4,936	111	1,254	38	253	1,001	48	230	34	3,480	431	115	162	29	304	65	209	3,274	2,979	344	20
Professional, total.....	3,680	3	2	4	1	288	7	49	7	43	15	9	7	1	165	16	12	4	4	26	5	22	152	121	22	4
Actors.....	348					64		2	1				1		21								5	3		1
Architects.....	127					3		2							8	1		1				1	4	11		
Clergy.....	373	1			1	37		7		2	2	2			20	4	1	1	2	9	1	2	15	14	2	
Editors.....	7														1								1			
Electricians.....	142					6					1		1		10	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	15	1		
Engineers (professional).....	651	1	1	1		30	2	8	2	1	1				30	6	1	7	7	2		3	19	40		
Lawyers.....	59					2									1							4		2		
Literary and scientific persons.....	234					22	1	1	2	2	2				7		2		1				8	5	1	
Musicians.....	138					10				1	2				5								5	4	2	
Officials (Government).....	185			2		15	1		2	19	3	3	1		7					4						
Physicians.....	196					15	1	4		2	1				4	2						3	15	4		
Physicians.....	174					2									4				1				2			
Sculptors and artists.....	74					49	3	13		8	1	3	1		24	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	39	13	10	3
Teachers.....	499			1		31		10		7	2	1	3		23		6		1	1		5	31	10	2	
Other professional.....	647	1																								
Skilled, total.....	9,118	11	10	44	2	488	22	149	7	25	325	3	17	2	550	39	15	18	3	52	4	41	426	585	40	4
Bakers.....	289					15		7			5				30	2	3	4		1		1	15	13		1
Barbers and hairdressers.....	253			2		14		5		2	2	6			3	2		1					11	6		
Blacksmiths.....	71					1		2			1				6					1			8	6	1	
Bookbinders.....	9														1								2			
Brewers.....	9				1										2									1		
Butchers.....	147					6		3	1	2	1		1		15	1						1	1	12		
Cabinetmakers.....	54					1		1							9							1	1	4		
Carpenters and joiners.....	859	1	1	1		49	2	26	1	1	4	1			61	2	3	1	1	1	3	3	37	34	6	1
Cigar makers.....	227					1					218												1			
Clerks and packers.....	3																									
Clerks and accountants.....	2,024	2		4		114	3	18		10	55	1	10		128	8	3	3	1	17	1	6	74	67	8	
Dressmakers.....	193					9		3							12		1			1		1	6	2	1	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	116							2				1			11							1	7	12	1	
Furriers and fur workers.....	52														3											
Gardeners.....	148					16		7	1	1	2				13				2			1	8	5		
Hat and cap makers.....	5																									
Iron and steel workers.....	164					8		1							8	1						4	4	8		
Jewelers.....	26										1				1				1				1	4		
Locksmiths.....	18																									
Machinists.....	472	1	1	1		13	1	12			1				36	3				1	1	5	29	74	3	1

TABLE 40.—*Emigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, by occupations and States of last permanent residence—Continued*

Occupation	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	Nevada	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Porto Rico	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Texas	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
All occupations.....	331	106	97	60	63	3,586	237	29,919	44	78	2,078	37	301	4,440	132	478	30	30	36	5,311	72	33	75	1,043	220	461	45
Professional, total.....	26	3	3	---	4	154	3	2,112	4	4	51	3	10	169	15	15	3	2	5	35	---	1	8	42	5	17	---
Actors.....	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	221	---	---	2	---	---	10	3	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	1	2	1	---	---
Architects.....	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	89	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clergy.....	6	1	---	---	1	19	---	157	---	2	13	---	3	20	2	10	1	1	1	9	---	---	3	1	1	---	---
Editors.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Electricians.....	1	---	---	---	---	6	---	72	---	---	1	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Engineers (professional).....	2	1	1	---	---	40	---	377	1	1	9	2	1	41	1	1	1	---	7	---	---	1	1	5	2	5	
Engineers.....	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	43	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lawyers.....	2	---	---	---	---	10	---	136	---	---	2	---	---	13	---	1	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Literary and scientific persons.....	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	88	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Musicians.....	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	105	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Official (Government).....	3	---	---	---	---	6	---	118	---	---	3	---	---	6	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---
Physicians.....	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	62	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sculptors and artists.....	---	---	---	---	---	14	---	251	2	---	5	---	2	10	8	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	4	8	1	6	---
Teachers.....	2	---	1	---	---	42	---	391	1	---	13	---	1	39	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	16	---	6	2	---
Other professional.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Skilled, total.....	44	9	8	5	11	526	11	4,207	4	8	244	3	26	651	13	58	4	3	8	139	10	3	17	89	57	68	10
Bakers.....	---	---	---	---	---	24	1	119	---	---	6	---	---	16	---	4	---	---	2	9	---	---	---	---	1	3	---
Barbers and hairdressers.....	4	2	---	---	---	16	1	154	---	---	2	1	3	16	---	---	2	---	5	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	---
Blacksmiths.....	2	---	---	---	---	4	---	25	4	---	4	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	1	1	2	---
Bookbinders.....	---	---	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brewers.....	1	---	---	---	---	13	---	3	---	1	4	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cabinetmakers.....	2	---	---	---	---	3	---	72	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Carpenters and joiners.....	---	---	---	---	---	62	---	452	3	3	16	---	---	47	1	3	---	1	11	---	---	1	14	1	7	1	
Cigar makers.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clerks and accountants.....	14	1	1	1	1	92	---	1,197	1	---	36	---	7	84	6	5	---	2	1	16	1	---	5	14	2	2	2
Dressmakers.....	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	135	---	---	2	1	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	41	1	---	6	1	---	11	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Furriers and fur workers.....	---	---	---	---	---	43	---	43	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gardeners.....	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	62	---	---	3	---	---	9	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hat and cap makers.....	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Iron and steel workers.....	3	---	---	---	---	9	---	75	---	---	24	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jewelers.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	16	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Locksmiths.....	---	---	---	---	---	38	---	13	---	---	31	---	1	38	---	6	---	---	5	---	---	---	2	2	1	6	---

TABLE 41.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and country of birth

Race or people	Born in Europe																			Italy, Sicily, and Sardinia	
	All countries	Great Britain and Northern Ireland																			
		Total	Albania	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, including Corsica	Germany	England	Northern Ireland	Scotland	Wales	Hungary	Irish Free State		
Total	279, 678	175, 349	353	1, 198	641	206	4, 680	224	2, 805	146	556	3, 781	48, 954	11, 987	3, 335	14, 914	1, 660	1, 936	1, 140	19, 443	17, 863
African (black)	1, 254	25	13																		
Armenian	929	246				7	2								3						
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1, 427	1, 407	37	1	1	1, 279	1								1						
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	685	680	5	1	183	18									1						
Chinese	1, 071	1																			
Croatian and Slovenian	1, 075	1, 064	2	12	1	262									2						
Cuban	2, 141	11																			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	119	114	39												3						
Dutch and Flemish	2, 949	2, 229	1	532			5								2						
East Indian	56														6						
English	29, 846	11, 376		4			5								10, 474	33	258	1	1	103	8
Finnish	509	462													3						
French	16, 957	3, 763		64	2		2								11						
German	55, 631	53, 309	971	17		295	215								70	12	7	1	79	51	4
Greek	3, 025	2, 286	127	1		5									22		4				
Hebrew	12, 479	11, 232	75	15	5	267	6								509	3	20	8	16		
Irish	30, 922	23, 671													10	483	3, 238	652	53		
Italian (north)	2, 631	2, 317		6	1		1								3	10	483	3, 238	652		
Italian (south)	16, 452	16, 120	7	6		2									52	46	2				
Japanese	716																				
Korean	49																				
Lithuanian	409	394		1			2								3				2		
Magyar	1, 342	1, 272		8	1	2	233								3				1		
Mexican	38, 980	4													1				768		
Pacific Islander	4																				
Polish	3, 507	3, 206		13			11	1							12	1	1		2		
Portuguese	883	644													2						
Rumanian	585	550													5						
Russian	1, 352	1, 118		1	1	10									2				6		
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	19, 428	171	4	4		35									5				1		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	19, 428	18, 764													8						
Scotch	21, 928	14, 257		1	3		2								230	47	13, 888	16	1	56	1

TABLE 41.—Immigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and country of birth.—Continued

Race or people	Born in America												Born in—												
	Total	Canada	Newfoundland	Mexico	Cuba	Dominican Republic	Haiti	British West Indies	Dutch West Indies	French West Indies	British Honduras	Canal Zone	Other Central America	Brazil	British Guiana	Dutch Guiana	Other South America	Other America	Egypt	Morocco	South Africa, Union of	Other Africa	Australia and appertaining islands	New Zealand and appertaining islands	Other Pacific Islands
Total.....	98,837	49,005	2,230	39,438	2,459	240	84	935	28	40	36	16	1,351	520	134	3	2,280	8	122	49	174	110	280	150	26
African (black).....	1,194	123	2	8	84	38	30	620	2	29	26	2	141	2	71	---	16	---	2	12	6	11	---	---	---
Armenian.....	10	2	7	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	10	---	---	1	---	---	---
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	18	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chinese.....	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Croatian and Slovenian.....	8	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Cuban.....	2,130	---	---	5	2,119	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	4	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dutch and Finnish.....	674	640	---	4	1	---	---	5	13	---	---	---	6	---	1	---	4	---	---	---	20	7	---	11	---
East Indian.....	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	22	25	1	27	---	---	1	---	85	8	194	98	2
English.....	17,955	15,602	2,072	64	8	3	1	125	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Finnish.....	47	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
French.....	13,122	13,033	16	27	2	---	2	4	6	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	22	7	3	12	3	32	14	---	---
German.....	2,285	2,063	---	108	4	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	15	46	---	---	43	---	---	13	3	8	1	---	---
Greek.....	33	26	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hebrew.....	847	778	1	21	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	9	10	2	---	3	---	25	8	10	---	---	---	---
Irish.....	7,182	7,054	108	6	---	---	---	5	2	---	---	---	4	31	1	---	66	---	1	1	4	13	23	21	---
Italian (north).....	203	177	2	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	79	---	---	129	---	5	4	18	---	---	---	---
Italian (south).....	302	73	---	8	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Japanese.....	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Korean.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lithuanian.....	14	9	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Magyar.....	70	64	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mexican.....	38,976	1	---	38,969	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pacific Islander.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Polish.....	295	288	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Portuguese.....	203	1	---	1	---	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	147	24	---	11	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Rumanian.....	34	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Russian.....	129	106	---	17	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	360	360	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	642	616	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	9	1	---	9	1	---	---	24	3	32	3	27

Spanish	380	3	78	151	17	2	3	13	35	10	3	1	1	1
Spanish American	3,237	2	43	69	3	5	1	1	1,111	176	3	1	2	4
Syrian	117	45	32	2	7	4	2	1	12	1	9	2	4	1
Turkish	1			1									2	1
Welsh	203	202				4					5		7	
West Indian (except Cuban)	377	1		6	161	39	134	8	4	2	20	8	6	1
Other peoples	74	71	2	1					11					

TABLE 42.—Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed, year ended June 30, 1929, showing countries of last or intended future permanent residence, by sex

Country of last or intended future permanent residence ¹	Aliens admitted			Nonimmigrant			Emigrant			Aliens departed		
	Immigrant											
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
All countries.....	142,132	137,546	279,678	117,710	81,939	199,649	46,533	22,670	69,203	110,148	73,147	183,295
Europe, total.....	73,278	85,320	158,598	27,812	17,207	45,019	31,986	15,295	47,281	26,789	14,991	41,780
Albania.....	135	194	329	2	3	5	82	5	87	10	1	11
Austria.....	533	723	1,256	426	224	650	238	188	446	308	115	423
Belgium.....	324	345	669	577	231	808	307	231	538	161	5	166
Bulgaria.....	108	107	215	39	19	58	67	11	78	26	5	31
Czechoslovakia.....	1,830	2,581	4,411	387	140	527	1,204	485	1,689	471	131	602
Danzig, Free City of.....	109	95	204	7	6	13	8	5	13	5	1	6
Denmark.....	1,569	956	2,525	503	418	921	286	200	486	452	270	722
Estonia.....	46	95	141	14	11	25	17	19	36	10	5	15
Finland.....	246	170	416	119	88	207	274	192	466	312	88	400
France, including Corsica.....	2,220	2,208	4,428	3,103	2,013	5,116	895	1,794	2,325	1,453	3,778	5,231
Germany.....	22,870	23,881	46,751	4,577	2,129	6,706	3,447	2,883	6,330	4,015	1,866	5,881
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:												
England.....	3,800	4,208	8,008	9,209	6,412	15,621	3,073	2,985	6,058	10,131	7,089	17,220
Northern Ireland.....	1,206	1,043	2,249	161	126	287	20	21	41	42	25	67
Scotland.....	5,547	6,345	11,892	979	1,354	2,333	790	861	1,651	757	895	1,652
Wales.....	809	618	1,427	189	162	351	22	34	56	58	55	113
Greece.....	408	1,858	2,266	112	169	281	1,479	257	1,736	196	25	221
Hungary.....	415	630	1,045	202	178	380	446	303	749	196	93	289
Irish Free State.....	7,974	9,698	17,672	328	305	633	734	718	1,452	545	420	965
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	6,201	11,807	18,008	1,616	942	2,558	10,154	2,157	12,311	1,820	519	2,339
Latvia.....	106	228	334	36	22	58	22	17	39	20	13	33
Lithuania.....	201	424	625	72	36	108	165	92	257	30	19	49
Luxembourg.....	62	50	112	19	5	24	7	3	10	11	12	23
Netherlands.....	890	852	1,742	896	390	1,286	304	162	466	797	278	1,075
Norway.....	3,150	2,821	5,971	1,220	400	1,620	654	309	963	665	266	931
Poland.....	3,654	5,348	9,002	377	204	581	1,661	612	2,273	422	167	589
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	291	332	623	74	24	98	1,619	300	1,919	196	35	231
Rumania.....	616	1,091	1,707	117	84	201	469	249	718	135	76	211
Russia.....	352	934	1,286	439	108	547	232	82	314	239	66	305
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	285	282	567	554	203	757	1,026	133	1,159	693	188	881
Sweden.....	5,365	3,622	8,987	719	456	1,175	620	355	975	759	343	1,102
Switzerland.....	1,166	3,074	4,240	508	383	891	342	238	580	482	248	730

TABLE 43.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1929			6 months ended June 30, 1929			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1928			Year ended Dec. 31, 1928		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	142,132	137,546	279,678	68,769	63,202	131,971	73,363	74,344	147,707	152,785	137,512	290,297
American (black)	563	691	1,254	265	323	588	298	368	666	500	606	1,106
Armenian	243	686	929	729	323	1,052	728	407	1,135	728	728	1,456
Austrian	643	784	1,427	265	375	640	378	409	787	683	683	1,366
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	301	384	685	130	184	314	171	200	371	299	299	598
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	800	271	1,071	293	109	402	507	626	1,133	758	269	1,402
Chinese	422	653	1,075	135	227	362	287	426	713	452	710	1,162
Croatian and Slovenian	1,586	555	2,141	774	284	1,058	812	271	1,083	1,408	480	2,891
Cuban	78	41	119	14	31	45	27	47	74	46	46	92
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,614	1,332	2,946	861	660	1,521	753	675	1,428	1,529	753	3,182
Dutch and Flemish	49	15,197	29,846	19	6,506	13,698	30	7	37	44	1,270	2,799
East Indian	14,649	230	29,846	7,192	6,113	13,698	7,457	8,691	16,148	14,649	14,872	29,521
English	9,319	7,638	16,957	4,798	3,340	8,138	4,620	4,298	8,919	8,479	7,192	15,671
Finnish	27,640	27,991	55,631	13,004	14,117	27,121	12,636	13,824	26,510	27,362	26,644	53,006
French	854	2,171	3,025	377	918	1,295	1,265	1,253	2,518	757	2,248	3,005
Greek	5,157	7,322	12,479	2,565	3,740	6,305	2,392	3,582	6,174	6,174	6,174	11,398
Hebrew	14,969	15,953	30,922	7,706	6,954	14,660	7,263	8,999	16,262	16,388	17,438	34,031
Irish	1,096	1,535	2,631	411	740	1,151	685	795	1,480	1,231	1,497	2,728
Italian (north)	5,874	10,578	16,452	2,853	4,998	7,851	3,021	5,580	8,601	5,646	10,651	16,297
Italian (south)	504	212	716	224	94	318	224	118	398	436	193	629
Japanese	41	8	49	19	9	28	22	7	29	31	8	39
Korean	125	284	409	54	128	182	71	156	227	110	247	357
Lithuanian	591	751	1,342	263	339	602	328	412	740	574	694	1,268
Magyar	24,798	14,182	38,980	8,942	5,616	14,558	15,556	8,566	24,422	35,626	17,454	53,080
Mexican	2	2	4				2		4	4	2	6
Pacific Islander	1,689	1,818	3,507	551	795	1,346	1,138	1,023	2,161	2,041	1,805	3,846
Polish	450	403	853	203	269	472	247	247	494	542	256	798
Portuguese	221	364	585	125	185	310	96	179	275	180	305	485
Rumanian	530	822	1,352	256	413	669	274	409	683	544	711	1,255
Russian	309	223	532	134	117	251	175	106	281	197	197	496
Ruthonian (Russiak)	11,300	8,038	19,438	6,430	4,049	10,485	4,954	3,989	8,943	11,190	7,552	18,742
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	10,289	11,627	21,916	5,323	5,097	10,422	4,974	6,594	11,568	11,894	11,894	23,542
Scotch	1,030	1,393	2,443	474	725	1,199	576	668	1,244	1,075	1,005	2,180
Slovak	1,464	435	899	227	189	416	237	246	483	1,389	460	1,849
Spanish	1,980	1,279	3,259	937	613	1,550	1,043	666	1,709	1,963	1,324	3,287
Spanish American	245	387	632	89	151	240	156	236	392	243	398	641
Syrian	55	72	127	17	24	41	38	48	86	33	71	124
Turkish	965	694	1,659	521	369	890	385	385	829	901	665	1,566
Welsh	181	199	380	85	98	183	96	101	197	163	163	327
West Indian (except Cuban)	204	234	438	74	92	166	130	142	272	204	230	434
Other peoples												

TABLE 44.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1929			6 months ended June 30, 1929			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1928			Year ended Dec. 31, 1928		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total	117,710	81,939	199,649	57,233	31,933	89,166	60,477	50,006	110,483	117,035	80,350	197,385
African (black).....	1,266	1,669	2,935	783	913	1,696	483	756	1,239	1,240	1,627	2,867
Amenian.....	118	92	210	50	33	83	68	59	127	111	111	239
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	681	479	1,160	343	131	474	338	348	686	618	462	1,040
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	483	197	680	282	85	367	201	112	313	411	160	571
Chinese.....	6,394	553	6,947	2,712	253	2,965	3,682	300	3,982	6,607	511	7,118
Croatian and Slovenian.....	493	234	727	170	48	218	3,323	186	3,509	669	274	943
Cuban.....	3,869	2,363	6,232	1,808	964	2,802	2,061	1,369	3,430	3,973	2,378	6,351
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	95	79	174	41	21	62	54	58	112	102	78	180
Dutch and Flemish.....	2,552	1,510	4,062	1,204	568	1,772	1,348	942	2,290	2,373	1,451	3,824
East Indian.....	126	36	162	43	14	57	81	22	103	133	35	168
English.....	21,304	20,506	41,810	10,625	8,954	19,580	10,678	11,552	22,230	20,956	20,631	41,587
Finnish.....	700	874	1,574	278	211	489	422	663	1,085	603	817	1,420
French.....	4,848	4,759	9,607	2,348	1,931	4,279	2,500	2,828	5,328	4,404	4,443	8,847
German.....	14,136	12,383	26,519	6,030	3,950	9,980	8,106	8,433	16,539	13,498	11,042	25,140
Greek.....	1,878	480	2,358	886	182	1,068	992	298	1,290	2,077	510	2,587
Hebrew.....	2,035	1,372	3,407	941	591	1,532	1,094	781	1,875	2,038	1,387	3,425
Irish.....	3,133	4,732	7,865	1,338	1,578	2,916	1,795	3,154	4,949	3,065	4,508	7,573
Italian (north).....	3,154	1,905	4,759	1,479	475	1,954	1,675	1,130	2,805	3,521	1,575	5,096
Italian (south).....	13,665	3,026	16,691	7,955	1,159	9,114	5,710	1,867	7,577	14,486	2,903	17,389
Japanese.....	5,170	2,392	7,562	2,608	1,102	3,710	2,562	1,230	3,792	5,010	2,276	7,286
Korean.....	34	23	57	6	6	15	25	17	42	38	26	64
Lithuanian.....	221	221	430	62	37	99	147	184	331	196	215	411
Magyar.....	715	784	1,499	326	232	558	389	552	941	1,117	917	2,034
Mexican.....	1,889	1,516	3,405	947	785	1,732	942	731	1,673	2,098	1,697	3,725
Pacific Islander.....	13	14	27	12	13	25	1	1	2	6	2	8
Polish.....	1,414	1,039	2,453	542	248	790	872	791	1,663	1,427	1,052	2,479
Portuguese.....	2,169	639	2,808	1,405	244	1,649	764	185	949	1,813	446	2,259
Rumanian.....	318	255	573	135	68	203	183	187	370	316	259	575
Russian.....	1,125	609	1,734	521	215	736	604	394	998	965	571	1,476
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	52	36	118	40	23	63	42	13	55	71	29	100
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	7,572	5,526	13,098	3,749	1,936	5,685	3,823	3,590	7,413	7,107	5,103	12,210
Scotch.....	5,471	6,016	12,087	2,467	2,440	4,907	3,004	4,176	7,180	5,434	6,520	11,954
Slovak.....	887	486	1,373	438	118	556	449	368	817	884	502	1,386
Spanish.....	4,587	1,449	6,036	2,307	597	2,904	2,280	842	3,132	4,414	1,414	5,825
Spanish American.....	2,758	2,054	4,812	1,277	1,011	2,288	1,481	1,043	2,524	2,811	2,055	4,866
Syrian.....	452	186	638	191	86	277	291	100	361	480	169	649
Turkish.....	130	52	182	61	23	84	69	29	98	122	46	168
Welsh.....	486	375	861	186	110	296	300	265	565	300	452	752
West Indian (except Cuban).....	988	832	1,820	483	436	919	505	396	901	1,038	452	994
Other peoples.....	311	96	407	148	52	200	163	44	207	381	197	578

TABLE 45.—*Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex*

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1929			6 months ended June 30, 1929			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1928			Year ended Dec. 31, 1928		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total.....	46,533	22,670	69,203	16,545	7,981	24,526	29,988	14,689	44,677	52,700	24,899	77,599
African (black).....	186	239	425	110	139	249	76	100	176	255	337	592
Armenian.....	20	6	26	7	3	10	13	3	16	29	8	37
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	931	377	1,308	316	116	432	615	261	876	1,088	476	1,564
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,108	233	1,341	388	75	463	720	158	878	1,172	247	1,419
Chinese.....	3,279	217	3,496	1,221	74	1,295	2,058	143	2,201	3,488	242	3,730
Croatian and Slovenian.....	144	32	176	62	13	75	82	19	101	251	40	291
Cuban.....	738	428	1,166	258	159	417	480	269	749	839	433	1,272
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	213	134	347	55	37	92	158	97	255	293	199	492
Dutch and Flemish.....	654	447	1,101	228	150	378	426	297	723	733	493	1,226
East Indian.....	63	4	67	38	3	41	25	2	26	53	2	55
English.....	5,054	4,906	9,960	1,766	1,498	3,264	3,288	3,408	6,696	5,396	5,041	10,437
Finnish.....	280	207	487	58	61	119	222	146	368	372	285	657
French.....	814	807	1,621	351	341	692	463	466	929	882	872	1,754
German.....	4,079	3,304	7,383	1,486	1,214	2,700	2,593	2,090	4,683	4,721	4,025	8,746
Greek.....	1,518	275	1,793	407	69	476	1,111	206	1,317	2,040	369	2,409
Hebrew.....	125	64	189	37	31	68	78	53	131	162	53	215
Irish.....	877	782	1,659	364	259	623	513	533	1,046	905	837	1,742
Italian (north).....	3,065	821	3,826	1,114	574	1,688	2,545	707	3,252	3,014	893	3,907
Italian (south).....	7,244	1,366	8,610	2,486	295	2,781	4,758	1,071	5,829	9,494	1,760	11,254
Japanese.....	657	274	931	256	106	362	401	168	569	738	297	1,035
Korean.....	25	7	32	14	5	19	11	2	13	25	5	30
Lithuanian.....	169	101	270	45	24	69	124	77	201	222	133	355
Magyar.....	497	323	820	215	105	320	282	218	500	593	411	1,004
Mexican.....	4,650	2,522	7,172	2,562	1,406	3,968	2,088	1,116	3,204	3,580	1,754	5,334
Pacific Islander.....	2	3	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3
Polish.....	1,680	636	2,316	514	161	675	1,166	475	1,641	2,004	790	2,794
Portuguese.....	1,645	316	1,961	279	46	325	1,366	270	1,636	1,937	444	2,401
Rumanian.....	450	289	739	166	83	249	284	156	440	480	285	720
Russian.....	385	163	548	134	63	195	251	102	353	455	182	637
Ruthenian (Russian).....	17	9	26	10	5	15	7	4	11	24	6	30
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1,790	986	2,776	519	299	818	1,271	657	1,928	2,309	1,302	3,611
Scottish.....	872	805	1,677	429	345	774	443	460	903	981	848	1,829
Slovak.....	328	109	437	183	61	244	145	48	193	339	130	519
Spanish.....	1,293	272	1,565	420	115	535	873	157	1,030	1,089	308	1,997
Spanish American.....	1,078	677	1,755	437	277	714	641	400	1,041	1,177	691	1,868
Syrian.....	85	50	135	11	12	23	74	38	112	154	64	218
Turkish.....	46	15	61	6	17	23	35	9	44	64	12	76
Welsh.....	70	45	115	11	8	19	22	25	47	42	38	80
West Indian (except Cuban).....	310	451	761	117	174	291	193	277	470	360	546	906
Other peoples.....	152	50	202	66	19	85	86	31	117	164	39	203

TABLE 46.—Nonemigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1928, to June 30, 1929, by race or people and sex

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1929			6 months ended June 30, 1929			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1928			Year ended Dec. 31, 1928		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total.....	110, 148	73, 147	183, 295	47, 244	31, 305	78, 549	62, 904	41, 842	104, 746	116, 171	78, 338	194, 509
African (black).....	679	672	1, 351	331	347	678	348	325	673	775	703	1, 478
Armenian.....	51	20	71	25	10	35	26	10	36	36	32	68
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1, 187	640	1, 827	507	248	755	680	392	1, 072	1, 312	921	2, 233
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	859	336	1, 195	393	130	523	466	206	672	680	326	1, 006
Chinese.....	5, 019	371	5, 390	1, 828	140	1, 968	3, 191	231	3, 422	5, 400	381	5, 781
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1, 137	52	1, 189	59	20	79	78	32	110	230	101	331
Cuban.....	4, 297	2, 505	6, 802	1, 465	636	2, 101	2, 832	1, 869	4, 701	4, 520	2, 601	7, 121
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	4, 450	288	4, 738	1, 077	183	1, 260	1, 888	188	471	582	422	1, 004
Dutch and Flemish.....	2, 400	1, 285	3, 685	1, 118	536	1, 654	1, 282	749	2, 031	2, 510	1, 497	4, 007
East Indian.....	57	30	87	38	14	52	19	6	25	68	7	75
English.....	28, 155	25, 406	53, 561	12, 119	10, 155	22, 274	16, 036	15, 305	31, 341	28, 438	25, 757	54, 195
Finnish.....	1, 079	931	2, 010	430	437	867	649	514	1, 163	1, 154	1, 013	2, 167
French.....	4, 357	3, 834	8, 221	2, 423	2, 220	4, 643	1, 904	1, 614	3, 518	4, 147	3, 640	7, 787
German.....	11, 251	8, 386	19, 637	4, 586	3, 618	8, 204	6, 665	4, 708	11, 433	12, 235	9, 423	21, 660
Greek.....	1, 315	354	1, 669	700	197	897	615	157	772	1, 138	401	1, 539
Hebrew.....	807	582	1, 389	482	324	806	325	258	583	800	581	1, 381
Irish.....	2, 583	3, 428	6, 011	1, 274	1, 651	2, 925	1, 309	1, 777	3, 086	2, 582	3, 164	5, 746
Italian (north).....	3, 498	1, 351	4, 849	1, 236	503	1, 739	2, 262	848	3, 110	3, 316	1, 325	4, 641
Italian (south).....	7, 997	2, 256	10, 253	3, 739	1, 007	4, 746	4, 258	1, 249	5, 507	8, 181	2, 321	10, 502
Japanese.....	6, 005	2, 807	8, 812	2, 582	1, 319	3, 901	3, 423	1, 488	4, 911	6, 332	2, 939	9, 271
Korean.....	37	12	49	14	5	19	23	7	30	45	22	67
Lithuanian.....	207	123	330	61	35	96	146	88	234	253	201	454
Magyar.....	585	511	1, 096	300	246	546	276	265	541	874	628	1, 502
Mexican.....	1, 875	1, 453	3, 328	912	695	1, 607	963	758	1, 721	3, 657	3, 293	6, 950
Pacific Islander.....	5	3	8	2	-----	2	-----	3	6	5	-----	11
Polish.....	1, 942	1, 069	3, 011	896	501	1, 397	1, 046	568	1, 614	1, 774	1, 004	2, 778
Portuguese.....	1, 455	356	1, 811	587	181	768	868	175	1, 043	1, 364	313	1, 677
Rumanian.....	539	402	941	267	172	439	272	230	502	560	453	960
Russian.....	948	482	1, 431	457	228	685	491	255	746	880	463	1, 343
Ruthenian (Russians).....	59	27	86	31	17	48	28	10	38	50	31	90
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	6, 649	3, 874	10, 523	2, 392	1, 571	3, 963	4, 257	2, 163	6, 560	7, 308	4, 867	12, 175
Scottish.....	3, 410	4, 134	7, 544	1, 681	1, 939	3, 620	2, 165	2, 195	3, 924	3, 577	4, 073	7, 550
Slovak.....	543	310	853	421	245	666	122	65	187	376	155	531
Spanish.....	4, 261	1, 150	5, 411	1, 508	467	1, 975	2, 753	683	3, 436	5, 096	1, 324	6, 420
Spanish American.....	3, 070	2, 062	5, 072	1, 241	777	2, 018	1, 829	1, 225	3, 654	3, 308	2, 077	5, 385
Syrian.....	288	118	406	176	70	246	112	48	160	259	118	377
Turkish.....	92	35	127	45	12	57	47	23	70	98	39	137
Welsh.....	233	170	403	123	80	203	110	90	200	224	170	394
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1, 413	1, 223	2, 636	479	411	890	934	812	1, 746	1, 524	1, 308	2, 832
Other peoples.....	324	94	418	140	41	181	184	53	237	472	236	708

TABLE 47.—Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, year ended June 30, 1929, by classes under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, with comparative per cents, as specified

[NOTE.—The three general terms, "nonimmigrant," "nonquota immigrant," and "quota immigrant," as defined by the act of 1924, and as used in the stub of this table, are based on the status or calling of the arriving alien. The terms "immigrant" and "nonimmigrant" as used in the subheadings are based on the arriving alien's last or intended future country of residence]

Class	Aliens admitted			Per cent distribution			Per cent of each class	
	Total	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Immigrant and non-immigrant	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant
All classes, total.....	479,327	279,678	199,649	100.00	100.00	100.00	58.35	41.65
Nonimmigrants, total.....	99,974	2,130	97,844	20.86	.76	49.01	2.13	97.87
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees.....	6,266	993	5,273	1.31	.35	2.64	15.85	84.15
Temporary visitors for business.....	21,465	21,465	—	4.48	—	10.75	—	100.00
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	42,845	—	42,845	8.94	—	21.46	—	100.00
In continuous transit through the United States.....	27,776	—	27,776	5.79	—	13.92	—	100.00
To carry on trade under existing treaty.....	1,622	1,137	485	.34	.41	.24	70.10	29.90
Nonquota immigrants, total.....	232,435	130,630	101,805	48.49	46.71	50.99	56.20	43.80
Husbands of United States citizens.....	1,046	997	49	.22	.36	.02	95.32	4.68
Wives of United States citizens ¹	14,486	14,470	16	3.02	5.17	.01	99.89	.11
Children of United States citizens ¹	14,781	14,778	3	3.08	5.28	—	99.98	.02
Returning residents.....	101,007	128	100,879	21.07	.05	50.53	.13	99.87
Natives of nonquota countries ²	97,251	97,014	237	20.29	34.69	.12	99.76	.24
Their wives ¹	392	392	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Their children ¹	142	142	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Ministers of religious denominations.....	507	493	14	.14	—	—	97.24	2.76
Wives of ministers.....	212	208	4	.04	—	—	98.11	1.89
Children of ministers.....	355	350	5	.07	—	—	98.59	1.41
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.....	118	113	5	.08	—	.31	95.76	4.24
Wives of professors.....	40	38	2	.01	1.16	—	95.00	5.00
Children of professors.....	20	20	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Students.....	1,898	1,337	561	—	—	—	70.44	29.56
Women who had been citizens of the United States.....	132	131	1	—	—	—	99.24	.76
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico.....	30	1	29	—	—	—	3.33	96.67
American Indians born in Canada.....	18	18	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Quota immigrants, total.....	146,918	146,918	—	30.65	52.53	—	100.00	—

¹ Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.

² Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.

TABLE 48.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, year ended June 30, 1929, by classes and country or area of birth*

Class	Number admitted	Born in Europe										Great Britain and North- ern Ireland					Greece	Hungary	Iceland	
		Albania	Andorra	Austria	Belgium	Bulgaria	Czechoslovakia	Danzig, Free City of	Denmark	Estonia	Finland	France, includ- ing Corsica	Germany	England	Northern Ireland	Scotland				Wales
All classes, total	479,327	736	141	2,877	2,166	332	7,726	277	5,392	285	2,313	10,757	70,049	38,122	4,726	25,280	2,717	3,837	2,562	78
Nonimmigrants, total	99,974	19	134	757	855	56	824	19	1,178	38	495	3,717	7,168	17,642	519	4,008	551	302	505	16
Government officials, their families, attend- ants, servants, and employees	6,266	2	---	43	138	7	84	2	35	7	8	313	462	473	7	87	18	9	25	2
Temporary visitors for business	21,465	15,514	3	302	241	8	298	4	194	12	59	1,303	2,696	4,411	87	624	104	84	159	4
Temporary visitors for pleasure	42,845	24,860	7	134	340	308	19	280	10	726	17	1,325	3,164	8,741	336	2,439	291	106	254	6
In continuous transit through the United States	27,776	13,128	7	71	152	22	161	3	216	2	295	766	814	3,804	86	832	129	103	66	4
To carry on trade under existing treaty	1,622	529	---	1	16	---	1	---	7	---	1	10	2	213	3	26	9	---	1	---
Nonquota immigrants, total	232,435	632	4	1,288	794	168	3,912	44	1,511	118	1,341	3,508	14,413	9,470	953	6,691	569	3,369	1,530	10
Husbands of United States citizens	1,046	997	1	17	12	1	107	1	10	---	7	9	56	108	6	25	5	17	60	---
Wives of United States citizens	14,486	139	---	109	48	48	665	2	63	8	41	85	198	335	31	128	22	1,258	208	1
Children of United States citizens	14,781	122	---	195	35	22	856	7	17	1	18	43	109	117	14	54	4	452	295	---
Returning residents	101,007	84,478	364	4	924	666	2,230	34	1,408	99	1,263	3,281	13,913	8,487	869	6,355	507	1,598	904	7
Natives of nonquota countries	97,251	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Their wives	381	---	---	7	2	---	2	---	1	---	1	6	15	125	14	60	5	2	2	---
Their children	142	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ministers of religious denominations	507	---	---	4	3	---	13	---	3	---	4	8	22	41	5	11	5	7	19	1
Wives of ministers	212	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	1	---	1	1	1	12	2	4	4	3	5	1
Children of ministers	355	---	---	2	1	1	7	---	---	---	---	1	3	9	---	6	4	12	4	---
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	118	109	---	6	---	---	5	---	---	1	---	20	11	20	2	2	2	2	2	---
Wives of professors	40	38	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4	8	---	2	1	2	---	---
Children of professors	20	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	1	2	2	---	---	---
Students	1,898	1,006	6	21	27	29	22	---	7	8	6	41	74	174	10	41	8	17	29	---
Women who had been citizens of the United States	132	53	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	1	---	1	4	23	---	1	---	1	2	---
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico	30	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
American Indians born in Canada	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Quota immigrants, total	146,918	144,167	85	3	832	517	108	2,990	214	2,703	129	477	3,532	48,468	11,010	3,254	14,581	1,597	166	52

¹ Wives and unmarried children both in quota countries.
² Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.

TABLE 48.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, year ended June 30, 1929, by classes and country or area of birth—Continued*

Class		Born in Europe—Continued																			
		Irish Free State	Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	Latvia	Liechtenstein	Lithuania	Luxemburg	Monaco	Netherlands	Norway	Poland	Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	Rumania	Russia	San Marino	Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey in Europe	Yugoslavia	Other Europe (Malta and Gibraltar)
All classes, total		24,909	38,829	497	37	1,282	219	15	4,287	10,861	14,299	3,209	3,049	5,027	120	5,753	14,694	4,604	583	3,170	580
Nonimmigrants, total		1,280	3,814	103	1	204	36	8	1,584	1,896	1,332	159	484	1,661	57	2,052	1,405	1,244	126	206	48
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees		33	161	6	---	11	3	---	83	36	95	21	38	29	3	167	76	34	12	10	2
Temporary visitors for business		255	833	39	---	49	20	3	652	218	341	27	114	688	1	825	295	452	44	39	6
Temporary visitors for pleasure		725	1,732	44	---	82	14	4	635	521	531	30	206	632	52	609	749	536	50	46	16
In continuous transit through the United States		259	1,894	14	1	62	5	1	210	1,114	429	80	125	311	1	441	282	189	17	106	23
To carry on trade under existing treaty		8	134	---	---	4	---	---	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	10	---	33	5	---	1
Nonquota immigrants, total		4,288	31,170	220	1	710	72	5	1,151	2,904	7,256	2,321	1,695	1,522	---	3,551	4,113	1,430	390	2,296	123
Husbands of United States citizens		3	129	3	---	16	---	1	24	9	191	7	45	54	---	15	9	11	8	27	3
Wives of United States citizens ¹		42	6,362	69	---	149	3	---	47	123	1,607	59	346	362	---	95	53	51	149	493	23
Children of United States citizens ¹		16	7,228	59	---	129	---	---	17	87	2,795	352	440	352	---	78	21	24	120	428	24
Returning residents		4,178	17,184	74	1	352	69	4	1,027	2,640	2,396	2,411	714	534	4	3,201	3,979	1,290	71	1,296	73
Natives of nonquota countries: ²																					
Their wives ¹		9	80	---	---	2	---	---	1	2	9	4	2	9	---	12	6	3	---	1	
Their children ¹		4	93	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	10	2	---	---	---	
Ministers of religious denominations		15	39	2	---	10	---	---	7	8	51	1	24	39	---	30	8	2	---	5	
Wives of ministers		2	2	3	---	13	---	---	5	43	19	20	19	20	---	2	6	2	1	2	
Children of ministers		4	4	---	---	17	---	---	2	2	70	---	80	40	---	1	5	---	4	2	
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities		3	6	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	1	---	5	5	---	9	1	8	---	1	
Wives of professors		1	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	---	---	
Children of professors		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Students		13	37	10	---	18	---	---	19	26	85	2	25	162	---	47	25	29	37	11	
Women who had been citizens of the United States		2	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Quota immigrants, total		19,341	3,845	174	35	398	101	2	1,552	6,061	5,651	529	870	1,844	59	170	9,176	2,020	67	698	359

Born in Asia

Class	Born in Asia																			Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of—			
	Afghanistan	Arabian Peninsula	Armenia	Bhutan	China	India	Iraq (Mesopotamia)	Japan	Muscat	Palestine	Persia	Siam	Siberia (Russia)	Syria	Turkey in Asia	France	Great Britain	Italy	Portugal				
All classes, total.....	20,999	2 11	159	2	8,081	725	99	8,445	2	539	174	38	59	914	1,264	38	426	6	15				
Nonimmigrant, total.....	10,315	2 1	18	1	5,824	453	18	3,215	1	130	39	30	21	318	140	9	44	1	---				
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees.....	882	---	---	---	191	50	8	584	1	1	4	25	1	5	5	5	3	---	---				
Temporary visitors for business.....	1,903	1	6	---	316	113	6	1,162	---	53	13	3	3	156	52	---	19	---	---				
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	1,312	---	10	---	241	194	3	605	---	60	15	2	14	84	63	2	18	1	---				
In continuous transit through the United States.....	5,155	1	2	1	4,366	93	1	550	---	66	6	---	3	71	19	2	3	---	---				
To carry on trade under existing treaty.....	1,662	---	---	---	710	3	---	344	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---				
Nonquota immigrants, total.....	9,498	1	58	---	2,136	178	17	5,216	1	201	54	6	21	491	1,041	4	53	5	15				
Husbands of United States citizens.....	24	---	---	---	11	1	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	10	7	---	1	1	---				
Wives of United States citizens ¹	942	---	28	---	8	3	3	1	1	24	13	---	4	182	661	---	9	1	---				
Children of United States citizens ¹	379	1	11	---	1,799	81	4	4,877	---	60	13	---	3	105	167	1	5	2	---				
Returning residents.....	7,263	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	18	2	7	175	168	3	31	1	15				
Natives of nonquota countries: ²	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Their wives ¹	6	---	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---				
Their children ¹	3	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Ministers of religious denominations.....	99	---	---	---	4	5	1	68	---	11	2	---	1	6	1	---	---	---	---				
Wives of ministers.....	41	---	---	---	1	2	---	31	---	31	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---				
Children of ministers.....	56	---	---	---	7	7	---	26	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.....	5	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---				
Wives of professors.....	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Children of professors.....	5	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Students.....	674	---	3	---	298	77	5	211	---	15	7	4	5	12	33	---	2	4	---				
Quota immigrants, total.....	1,186	9	83	1	121	94	64	14	---	158	81	2	17	105	83	25	329	---	---				

¹ Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.² Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.

TABLE 48.—Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, year ended June 30, 1929, by classes and country or area of birth—Continued

Class	Born in Africa										Born in Pacific						Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of—
	Total	Cameroon (British)	Cameroon (French)	Egypt	Ethiopia (Abyssinia)	Liberia	Morocco	South Africa, Union of	South West Africa	Tanganyika	Togoland (British)	Colonies, dependencies, or protectorates of—					
												Belgium	France	Great Britain	Italy	Portugal	Spain
All classes, total.....	1,220	1	1	208	2	19	75	611	8	5	1	26	146	43	4	8	2
Nonimmigrants, total.....	656	1	1	128	—	15	17	391	2	3	—	19	52	19	3	5	—
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees.....	48	—	—	20	—	1	—	21	—	1	—	1	1	3	—	—	—
Temporary visitors for business.....	186	1	—	47	—	4	11	86	—	—	—	6	27	3	1	—	—
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	342	—	—	—	—	10	—	240	2	—	—	8	18	11	—	3	—
In continuous transit through the United States.....	78	—	—	17	—	—	2	42	—	2	—	4	6	2	1	2	—
To carry on trade under existing treaty.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonquota immigrants, total.....	203	—	—	49	—	1	10	85	2	2	1	6	29	13	1	3	1
Husbands of United States citizens.....	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wives of United States citizens.....	25	—	—	12	—	—	1	6	1	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—
Children of United States citizens.....	11	—	—	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Returning residents.....	107	—	—	23	—	—	9	42	1	1	—	20	7	1	2	1	—
Natives of nonquota countries:																	
Their wives.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Their children.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ministers of religious denominations.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Wives of ministers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	—	—	—
Children of ministers.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Wives of professors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children of professors.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Students.....	42	—	—	4	—	1	—	22	—	—	1	5	6	3	—	—	—
Quota immigrants, total.....	361	—	—	91	2	3	48	135	4	—	—	1	65	11	—	9	1
												196	115	1	—	3	9

Born in America

Class	Canada	New Found-land	Mexico	Cuba	Dominican Republic	Haiti	British West Indies	Dutch West Indies	French West Indies	British Honduras	Canal Zone	Other Central America	Brazil	British Guiana	Dutch Guiana	French Guiana	Other South America	Greenland	Miquelon and St. Pierre
All classes, total	135,654	60,582	3,730	43,304	9,422	1,109	254	6,315	194	99	118	33	3,630	1,034	307	15	1	3	37
Nonimmigrants, total	28,185	9,968	461	2,864	5,365	744	136	2,968	136	27	69	18	2,080	369	109	8	2,837	2	24
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees	2,695	86	1	331	733	203	24	89	21	2	11	9	454	92	4	1	633	1	—
Temporary visitors for business	3,312	328	76	314	940	122	46	395	65	6	10	2	234	105	24	—	623	—	2
Temporary visitors for pleasure	13,748	4,116	326	1,538	3,149	316	28	1,779	27	10	41	3	1,097	132	52	4	1,118	1	11
In continuous transit through the United States	8,405	5,444	58	651	543	101	38	697	20	7	7	4	285	38	29	3	459	11	—
To carry on trade under existing treaty	25	4	—	—	2	—	—	8	3	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—
Nonquota immigrants, total	106,589	50,614	3,269	40,440	4,057	365	118	2,661	42	33	22	15	1,550	665	94	7	1	2,630	6
Husbands of United States citizens	15	4	—	—	1	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wives of United States citizens	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	3	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Children of United States citizens	173	—	—	—	—	—	—	151	4	—	4	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Returning residents	8,847	1,632	1,036	939	1,620	126	32	2,390	29	33	12	3	270	158	63	5	1	492	6
Natives of nonquota countries	97,251	48,854	2,232	39,500	2,429	239	80	1	—	—	—	—	1,276	504	—	—	2,125	—	—
Their wives	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Their children	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Ministers of religious denominations	16	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wives of ministers	7	4	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children of ministers	12	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Students	116	7	1	—	3	—	6	63	3	—	3	—	2	1	14	2	11	—	—
Women who had been citizens of the United States	79	75	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Indians born in Canada	13	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quota immigrants, total	880	—	—	—	—	—	—	686	16	39	27	—	—	—	104	—	—	1	7

¹ Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.

² Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.

Race or peoples—Continued

Class	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Hungarian	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Rus- sian)	Scandinavian (Nor- wegian, Dane, and Swede)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
All classes, total.....	8,278	106	839	2,841	42,385	31	5,960	3,451	1,158	3,086	650	32,526	34,013	3,816	6,935	8,071	1,270	309	2,520	2,200	845
Nonimmigrants, total.....	3,131	22	102	504	2,458	25	625	330	207	1,235	82	4,849	5,638	257	2,707	4,423	435	106	439	1,251	186
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees.....	584	3	9	36	290	100	100	53	34	16	2	164	108	20	243	1,103	5	16	9	206	40
Temporary visitors for business.....	1,137	12	22	159	317	134	62	65	510	9	735	741	93	910	797	184	35	94	237	42	42
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	1,545	7	29	235	1,436	25	193	126	79	329	29	2,228	3,375	70	824	1,952	120	32	242	660	71
In continuous transit through the United States.....	513	41	74	415	196	196	88	39	380	42	1,707	1,382	73	669	569	125	23	88	142	32	32
To carry on trade under existing treaty.....	352	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	15	32	1	11	2	1	1	6	6	1
Nonquota immigrants, total.....	5,147	84	548	1,705	39,921	6,346	2,551	707	1,160	478	9,402	14,341	2,024	4,022	3,632	667	172	676	823	509	1
Husbands of United States citizens.....	76	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wives of United States citizens.....	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Children of United States citizens.....	82	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300
Returning residents.....	4,846	40	327	986	886	2,183	2,279	373	487	37	8,256	6,449	1,183	3,348	648	197	62	418	562	228	91
Natives of nonquota countries.....	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Their wives.....	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Their children.....	67	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ministers of religions.....	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wives of ministers.....	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Children of ministers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.....	176	43	7	29	1	3	1	6	11	65	62	59	11	48	14	16	21	8	12	13	2
Wives of professors.....	176	43	7	29	1	3	1	6	11	65	62	59	11	48	14	16	21	8	12	13	2
Children of professors.....	176	43	7	29	1	3	1	6	11	65	62	59	11	48	14	16	21	8	12	13	2
Students.....	176	43	7	29	1	3	1	6	11	65	62	59	11	48	14	16	21	8	12	13	2
Women who had been citizens of the United States.....	176	43	7	29	1	3	1	6	11	65	62	59	11	48	14	16	21	8	12	13	2
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico.....	176	43	7	29	1	3	1	6	11	65	62	59	11	48	14	16	21	8	12	13	2
American Indians born in Canada.....	176	43	7	29	1	3	1	6	11	65	62	59	11	48	14	16	21	8	12	13	2
Quota immigrants, total.....	189	632	6	1,873	570	244	691	90	18,275	14,034	1,531	206	16	168	311	405	126	150	18	1	1

¹ Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.² Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America.³ Also includes aliens to whom visas were issued during the latter part of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, and charged to the quota for that year. Nationality for quota purposes does not always coincide with actual nationality. See sec. 12 of the act.

Pacific, total	18,662	10,130	809	1,693	2,945	3,724	959	6,987	11	111	25	5,278	905	1	50	20	16	6	3	3	555	3	---	1,545	
San Francisco, Calif.	10,236	5,484	526	1,025	1,634	1,705	594	3,850	6	76	17	2,943	388	---	29	10	7	4	2	3	363	2	---	902	
Portland, Oreg.	12	6	2	344	159	55	304	1,670	2	8	3	1,474	2	---	12	6	8	1	---	---	154	---	6		
Seattle, Wash.	2,675	929	67	296	730	1,653	18	198	1	14	2	148	3	---	5	3	---	1	---	---	20	---	76		
Canadian Pacific	3,113	2,810	113	296	730	1,653	18	198	1	14	2	148	3	---	5	3	---	1	---	---	20	---	105		
Mexican border seaports	2,626	901	101	28	421	309	42	1,269	2	13	3	713	512	1	4	1	---	---	---	---	18	1	---	456	
Canadian border, total.	74,386	8,816	43	342	5,765	2,645	21	51,679	331	882	122	713	48,939	240	12	103	28	20	6	3	155	85	---	13,591	
Montreal district	33,084	4,285	6	74	2,898	1,289	18	26,110	148	323	54	269	25,134	65	4	34	5	2	14	3	2	39	4	---	10
Buffalo district	7,944	406	---	19	371	15	1	4,763	86	202	29	51	4,236	67	1	20	11	13	3	3	1	33	3	---	4
Detroit district	17,657	610	16	---	593	1	---	11,850	22	104	10	176	11,450	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	6	70	---	5,197	
Grand Forks district	6,653	1,955	10	83	709	1,153	---	3,577	22	85	16	99	3,228	37	---	22	8	4	2	---	47	6	---	1	
Spokane district	2,482	392	---	---	360	30	---	1,646	5	28	---	7	1,579	19	---	2	1	---	---	---	5	---	---	1,424	
Seattle district	6,566	1,168	11	164	834	157	2	3,733	48	140	13	111	3,312	52	7	13	3	4	1	---	25	2	---	2	
Mexican border, total.	43,078	3,103	284	266	1,020	1,532	1	39,552	28	85	36	603	38,750	13	5	10	4	1	1	1	14	1	---	423	
San Antonio district	23,595	1,250	228	156	230	636	---	22,169	12	18	17	556	21,532	10	2	7	3	1	1	---	8	1	---	176	
El Paso district	16,768	1,495	52	90	732	621	---	15,084	7	21	10	26	15,015	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	189	
Los Angeles district	2,715	358	4	20	58	275	1	2,299	9	46	9	21	2,203	2	2	3	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	58	
Others, total	6,761	3,399	286	911	1,721	434	47	3,243	4	6	2	2,861	239	2	38	19	21	1	---	---	19	---	30	1	
Alaska	139	83	---	15	61	7	---	22	1	---	---	2	15	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	
Hawaii	3,797	1,570	63	181	1,186	109	31	2,167	3	2	---	2,079	1	---	28	18	21	---	---	---	18	---	1	60	
Porto Rico	2,825	1,746	223	715	474	318	16	1,054	3	4	2	780	223	---	10	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	30	25	

[illegible]

TABLE 52.—*Aliens debarred from entering the United States, year ended June 30, 1929, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by causes and sex*

Cause	Number debarred	Land border stations			Seaports		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total.....	18, 127	11, 296	4, 798	16, 094	1, 790	243	2, 033
Imbecile.....	1				1		1
Feeble-minded.....	2	1		1		1	1
Insane or have been insane.....	18	1		1	6	11	17
Epileptic.....	1					1	1
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.....	1					1	1
Loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.....	171	96	19	115	42	14	56
Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect (not specified) which may effect alien's ability to earn a living.....	100	58	15	73	24	3	27
Likely to become public charges.....	269	99	123	222	19	28	47
Vagrant.....	1				1		1
Contract laborers.....	77	68	3	71	6		6
Assisted alien.....	1					1	1
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).....	9	3	3	6		3	3
Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.....	16	6	3	9	2	5	7
Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....	45	21	12	33	11	1	12
Had been deported.....	16	10	4	14	2		2
Polygamists.....	2				2		2
Criminals.....	35	13	9	22	10	3	13
Immoral classes.....	9	3	4	7	1	1	2
<i>Under immigration act of 1924</i>							
Under sec. 17.....	16	9	2	11	5		5
Expired immigration visa.....	11	7	2	9	2		2
Not of the nationality specified in visa.....	14				7	7	14
Not nonimmigrants or nonquota immigrants (aliens eligible to citizenship), as specified in visa.....	180	23	4	27	107	46	153
Nonimmigrants or nonquota immigrants (aliens eligible to citizenship) without visa.....	8, 427	5, 375	2, 781	8, 156	233	38	271
Quota immigrants without visa.....	8, 244	5, 485	1, 806	7, 291	898	55	953
Aliens ineligible to citizenship with improper visa.....	15		1	1	10	4	14
Aliens ineligible to citizenship without visa.....	446	18	7	25	401	20	421

TABLE 53.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, year ended June 30, 1929, showing number rejected at the land border stations and at the seaports of entry, by race or people and sex

Race or people	Num-ber de-barred	Land border stations			Seaports		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Total.....	18, 127	11, 296	4, 798	16, 094	1, 790	243	2, 033
African (black).....	335	41	22	63	238	34	272
Armenian.....	40	19	12	31	7	2	9
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	44	29	12	41	3		3
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	123	94	10	104	19		19
Chinese.....	384	3	1	4	360	20	380
Croatian and Slovenian.....	76	53	6	59	14	3	17
Cuban.....	28		1	1	24	3	27
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	3	2		2	1		1
Dutch and Flemish.....	240	165	62	227	10	3	13
East Indian.....	20	10	3	13	7		7
English.....	2, 684	1, 730	879	2, 609	62	13	75
Finnish.....	107	43	50	93	5	9	14
French.....	1, 655	1, 147	482	1, 629	19	7	26
German.....	1, 354	923	311	1, 234	98	22	120
Greek.....	111	42	25	67	42	2	44
Hebrew.....	610	340	220	560	42	8	50
Irish.....	1, 394	989	385	1, 374	16	4	20
Italian (north).....	222	159	28	187	33	2	35
Italian (south).....	223	96	16	112	102	9	111
Japanese.....	61	5	3	8	46	7	53
Korean.....	5	1		1	1	3	4
Lithuanian.....	81	58	17	75	6		6
Magyar.....	347	294	41	335	10	2	12
Mexican.....	3, 131	1, 863	1, 233	3, 096	34	1	35
Polish.....	683	529	116	645	28	10	38
Portuguese.....	159	7	1	8	150	1	151
Rumanian.....	117	96	18	114	2	1	3
Russian.....	219	137	45	182	32	5	37
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	417	314	100	414	3		3
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	795	539	207	746	45	4	49
Scotch.....	1, 357	918	405	1, 323	26	8	34
Slovak.....	483	446	28	474	9		9
Spanish.....	197	44	7	51	138	8	146
Spanish American.....	116	6	4	10	82	24	106
Syrian.....	82	32	12	44	25	13	38
Turkish.....	5	1		1	4		4
Welsh.....	108	69	31	100	8		8
West Indian (except Cuban).....	28				17	11	28
Other peoples.....	83	52	5	57	22	4	26

TABLE 55.—*Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, year ended June 30, 1929, by causes*

Cause	Total	Canadian border	Mexican border
Total.....	8,438	6,309	2,129
Idiot.....	1	1	—
Feeble-minded.....	11	8	3
Insane.....	21	17	4
Epileptics.....	20	18	2
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.....	27	22	5
Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect.....	248	66	182
Tuberculosis (noncontagious).....	9	9	—
Loathsome or dangerous contagious disease.....	338	47	291
Chronic alcoholism.....	3	3	—
Likely to become public charges.....	2,332	1,564	768
Vagrant.....	1	1	—
Contract laborers.....	41	38	3
Assisted aliens.....	15	15	—
Coming in consequence of advertisements.....	4	4	—
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).....	142	29	113
Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.....	50	46	4
Criminals.....	192	103	89
Polygamist.....	1	1	—
Anarchists.....	16	16	—
Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.....	59	45	14
Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution.....	14	5	9
Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose.....	31	19	12
Had been deported or debarred.....	84	82	2
Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....	680	482	198
Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924.....	4,098	3,668	430

TABLE 56.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and causes*

Race or people	Public charges from causes existing prior to entry				Mentally or physically defective at time of entry				Criminal and immoral classes											
	Total	Insanity	Other mental conditions	Tuberculosis (contagious)	Other physical conditions and causes	Total	Insane or have been insane	Epileptic	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	Total	Criminals at time of entry	Criminals after entry	Conviction under narcotic act	Anarchist and violations under the act of Oct. 10, 1918, as amended June 5, 1920	Prostitutes or aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution	Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution, or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes	Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purposes, or assist or protect prostitutes from arrest	Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer, or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes	
Total	12,908	647	531	113	2	1	25	10	1	14	1,857	799	610	52	1	101	124	127	42	1
African (black)	247	20	16	4							18	6	9		1			1		
Armenian	19	1		1																
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	53	6	5	1		1			1		6	3	3						1	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	146	1	1			1			1		10	1	5					3		
Chinese	121	2	2								29	1	2	24		1		1		
Croatian and Slovenian	88	6	4	1	1						8	3	4					1		
Cuban	20	2	1	1							6	1	4		1					
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	12																			
Dutch and Flemish	236	3	2	1							8	6	2							
East Indian	40					1			1											
English	938	32	29	3							148	85	57	1		2	2		1	
Finnish	79	4	3	1		1					3									
French	750	40	32	8		3	2		1		75	27	1			7	2	5	1	
German	721	104	83	21							118	22	3							
Greek	158	10	6	4							57	2	15	3					1	
Hebrew	153	16	7	9		2	1		1		15	7	6				2	6		

Irish.....	572	87	68	18	1		3	2			1	75	44	25		3	2	1	1	
Italian (north).....	125	2	1	1								20	4	10	4			3		
Italian (south).....	458	34	23	11								94	11	65	5		2	10		1
Japanese.....	120	3	3									10		1	2	3		4		
Korean.....	2																			
Lithuanian.....	26	2	1	1								2	1	1						
Magyar.....	97	5	5									3	1	1				1		
Mexican.....	5,407	123	122		1		8	2	1	5		1,001	460	233	7	1	106	82	33	
Pacific Islander.....	1																			
Polish.....	234	21	17	4			1			1		22	5	15				2		
Portuguese.....	70	1		1								9	2	5	1			1		
Rumanian.....	95	5	3	2								6	2	4						
Russian.....	81	3	3									3	1	2						
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	47	1	1									6	4	2						
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	506	59	50	9			1	1				23	8	11		2	1		1	
Serch.....	360	24	23	1								52	30	16	2		1			
Slovak.....	191	8	6	2								7		6				1		
Spanish.....	265	4	2	4			1	1				26	3	13	2		3	4		
Spanish American.....	175	10	6	4			1			1		18	4	13		1				
Syrian.....	51	2	1	1								5	2	2				1		
Turkish.....	7																			
Welsh.....	37	1		1			1			1		8	3	5						
West Indian (except Cuban).....	8	1	1																	
Other peoples.....	160	4	4									13	2	11						

TABLE 56.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people and causes—*
Continued

Race or people	Miscellaneous classes																	
	Total	Without proper visa under immigration act of 1924	Failure to maintain student status	Remained longer than permitted	Under per centum limit act of 1921 (excess quota)	Without passport under State Department regulations	Under passport provision of sec. 3, act of 1917	Under Chinese exclusion act	Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3, act of 1917)	Under last proviso of sec. 23, act of 1917, or sec. 17, act of 1924	Contract laborers	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Assisted aliens	Likely to become public charges	Entered the United States within 1 year of previous deportation	Entered the United States without inspection or at a time or place not designated by immigration officials (deportation required within 3 years after entry)	Other causes
Total	10,379	6,874	24	2,064	245	5	1	33	2	1	11	63	8	6	373	14	652	3
African (black)	209	59	1	136	3						1	2			4		6	
Armenian	18	10		4													1	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	40	20	1	4	10										4		1	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	136	108	2	7	8										1		10	
Chinese	90	30	1	13				33			1	1			2		9	
Croatian and Slovenian	74	52	1	10	5							3					3	
Cuban	12	4		4												1	3	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	12	1	1	10	1													
Dutch and Flemish	225	86		113	16										3		7	
East Indian	39	13		20								1			1		4	
English	758	459	4	157	31						2				5		68	
Finnish	71	50	1	19												2		
French	589	411	1	58	12								1		1		62	
German	560	193	3	302	11						3	4	1		38	2	24	
Greek	120	62		38	7	2									2		8	
Hebrew	120	88		20	6										2		4	
Irish	407	251		67	11					1	1				38		38	
Italian (north)	103	34		53	6										3		7	

TABLE 58.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, year ended June 30, 1929, by race or people, sex, age, class of defect, and disposition*

Race or people	Sex		Age						Class of defect				Disposition											
	Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Idiocy, imbecility, feeble-minded, epilepsy, insanity, constitutional psychopathic inferiority, tuberculosis, and chronic alcoholism	Loathsome contagious, or dangerous contagious disease	Disease or defect which may affect ability to earn a living	Disease or defect of less degree	Admitted on primary inspection	Admitted by board of special inquiry	Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry	Admitted without bond on appeal to department	Admitted on bond after appeal to department	Deported pursuant to department appeal	Admitted after hospital treatment	Deported after hospital treatment	Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted	Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported	Total admitted	Total deported
										Class A (1)	Class A (2)	Class (B)												
Total	17,406	9,012	1,096	2,109	2,968	2,004	1,229	8,000	287	652	14,296	2,171	10,895	4,115	1,737	147	96	245	121	7	39	4	15,413	1,993
African (black)	50	31	7	10	13	5	3	12	4	10	28	8	13	13	17	1	1	5	1				28	22
Armenian	51	11	4	18	7	4	4	14		4	29	18	27	17	3	1	1	1	1				47	4
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	12	6	2	3	6	1					10	2	8	2	2								10	2
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	23	9		4	4	4	3	8	1		10	12	16	5	2								21	2
Chinese	719	590		272	133	104	41	58	10	77	343	289	20	424	75	35	18	35	88	6	18		603	116
Croatian and Slovenian	232	76	156	36	44	34	27	75	2	4	130	96	132	83	5	2	3	4	3				223	9
Cuban	49	25	24	3	11	4	8	19	3	1	28	17	29	11	2	1	2	2			2		45	4
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	2	2			1			1	1		1	1		1							1		2	
Dutch and Flemish	254	126	22	20	47	38	19	108	4	1	230	19	207	30	13	1	1	2					239	15
East Indian	7	7			2	3	1	1	1		4	1		3	1	2	4	12					5	2
English	1,826	851	101	463	274	199	122	967	46	10	1,586	184	1,259	380	156	12					3		1,658	168

Race or people

Finnish.....	61	30	31	3	6	18	15	4	15	4	27	3	34	20	35	13	9	8	4	23	1	1	1	30	11
French.....	685	366	319	18	98	134	85	44	311	44	22	16	9	524	125	425	128	94	8	16	10	3	1	567	118
German.....	2,207	883	1,324	112	232	480	314	174	875	174	22	16	1,870	299	1,710	387	70	70	9	4	10	3	1	2,125	82
Greek.....	176	67	109	8	22	38	25	10	73	25	2	6	112	66	113	53	40	5	1	2	1	1	1	169	7
Hebrew.....	1,392	551	841	105	139	73	88	71	896	88	10	11	1,294	77	878	450	60	5	8	3	6	1	1	1,348	44
Irish.....	1,004	427	577	44	132	221	107	59	441	30	30	1	1,586	84	607	281	94	3	5	12	1	1	1	1,897	107
Italian (north).....	269	100	169	24	24	47	35	21	118	21	2	1	257	19	231	30	5	1	7	4	1	2	2	264	5
Italian (south).....	2,207	1,044	1,163	118	115	133	187	134	1,520	3	3	7	2,184	19	1,871	306	9	10	4	4	12	5	1	2,194	13
Japanese.....	133	88	45	4	17	25	22	26	39	2	2	1	66	55	42	62	8	1	4	1	1	1	1	219	8
Korean.....	9	9	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	5	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	125	2
Lithuanian.....	82	20	62	3	11	9	10	3	46	3	1	1	65	16	38	40	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	78	4
Magyar.....	197	64	133	10	22	27	17	14	107	14	3	1	134	39	100	81	11	1	1	2	1	1	1	185	12
Meän.....	2,018	1,274	744	156	271	554	265	173	569	57	57	435	1,099	427	401	608	804	38	5	101	1	1	1	1,053	965
Polish.....	741	284	457	45	60	49	45	48	494	8	8	13	706	14	574	124	36	4	1	3	1	1	1	702	39
Portuguese.....	65	39	26	5	6	15	12	10	17	1	1	8	37	19	30	24	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	39	9
Rumanian.....	70	12	58	2	15	9	11	9	24	1	1	1	44	25	39	28	11	1	1	2	1	1	1	69	1
Russian.....	98	50	48	9	9	17	9	9	45	6	6	1	74	17	51	32	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	85	13
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	30	18	12	4	13	8	1	2	2	2	1	1	23	6	3	12	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	15
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1,237	583	654	57	200	297	162	79	442	79	8	7	1,199	23	1,068	110	55	3	1	3	1	1	1	1,181	56
Scotch.....	832	446	386	58	91	155	106	63	359	17	17	6	718	91	577	163	84	3	1	4	1	1	1	744	88
Slovak.....	237	111	186	27	11	27	34	19	179	2	2	3	287	8	178	114	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	293	4
Spanish.....	99	61	38	2	5	26	22	14	30	2	2	3	62	32	60	26	5	1	1	5	1	1	1	89	10
Spanish American.....	64	38	26	4	6	18	13	4	19	1	1	5	40	18	38	15	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	54	10
Syrian.....	69	28	41	1	14	11	8	4	31	1	1	1	44	25	32	24	4	2	2	4	1	1	1	61	8
Turkish.....	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4
Welsh.....	60	33	5	6	6	13	8	1	26	6	2	2	54	2	41	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	49	11
West Indian (except Cuban).....	11	5	6	3	2	2	2	2	6	1	1	3	9	1	5	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	8	3
Other peoples.....	64	29	35	2	15	14	7	5	21	5	1	3	47	14	32	22	6	1	1	2	1	1	1	57	7

TABLE 59.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, year ended June 30, 1929, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by disease or defect*

Disease or defect	Number certified	Sex		Age								Class of defect				Disposition												
		Male	Female	Under 16 years					45 years and over	Idiocy, imbecility, feeble-minded, epilepsy, insanity, constitutional psychopathic inferiority, tuberculosis, and chronic alcoholism	Class A (1)	Class A (2)	Class B	Class C	Disease or defect which affects ability to earn a living	Disease or defect of less degree	Admitted on primary inspection	Admitted by board of special inquiry	Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry	Admitted without bond on appeal to department	Admitted on bond after appeal to department	Deported pursuant to department decision on appeal	Admitted after hospital treatment	Deported after hospital treatment	Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted	Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported	Total admitted	Total deported
Total.....	17,406	8,394	9,012	1,096	2,109	2,968	2,004	1,229	8,000	287	652	14,296	2,171	10,895	4,115	1,737	147	96	245	121	7	39	415,413	1,993				
Acute injuries.....	21	10	11	2	4	6	2	4	3			19	2	7	8	4			2					15	6			
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	63	35	28	10	12	15	11	6	9			44	19	33	16	10	1		2			1		51	12			
Alcoholism.....	10	9	1			2	3		5	10					10										10			
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	439	207	232	60	79	108	61	50	81			321	118	281	102	42	5	1	8					389	50			
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified).....	66	42	24	6	6	17	4	3	30			58	8	19	18	20	3	2	4					42	24			
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified).....	35	30	5	16	9	5	2		3		29	2	4	2		9			2	20	2			22	13			
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified).....	49	32	17	3	7	11	11	6	11	49						44		3	3					3	46			

TABLE 61.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, year ended June 30, 1929, by disease or defect and race or people*

Disease or defect	Race or people																			
	Number certified		Race or people																	
	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Mo- ravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slo- venian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	
Total	17,406	50	51	12	23	719	232	49	2	254	7	1,826	61	685	2,207	176	1,392	1,004	269	2,207
Acute injuries	21					1				1		1			1		1	4		
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition	63	1				1	1					9		4	7			11	2	2
Alcoholism	10					1						1		3	1					
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition	439			1		6	4			7		78	1	9	41	2	18	33	4	38
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified)	66	1						5				15		4	2		4	5		
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified)	35		1			14	1													
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified)	49											1			1	2	6	1		
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition	49	2										15		2	4	4	2	5		
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified)	52	2				1						11		3	7		1	8		
Epilepsy	1,305	2	10		4	4	18	7		21	1	149	8	72	206	20	83	108	12	106
Favus	15										1	5		1	1					
Feeble-minded	6																			
Hernia	43																			
Imbecile	541	5				3	8			8	2	51	1	18	57	9	45	16	10	72
Infancy	6					1				1		9			2	14		1		
Insanity	82			1						1							5			
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified)	60	2				2		1		2		5		6	10	1	2	7		2
Loss of member	4,539	1	14	3	3	8	21	12		118		607	12	146	666	19	345	326	92	524
Malignant tumor	586	1	1			2	12	11		6		76	4	52	66	4	13	30	6	31
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease	17							1				2		2						
Not stated	1,489	3	3		7	5	75	1		16		84	17	42	350	14	147	73	35	55
Organic disease (not specified); general systemic or constitutional disease (not specified)	1									1										
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy	721	8			2	8	11	3	1	6		62	2	41	113	4	56	48	14	118
Parasitic diseases (not specified)	168		2						2			29		13	18		3	22	1	13
	290			1		250								3						

TABLE 61.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, year ended June 30, 1929, by disease or defect and race or people—Continued*

Disease or defect	Race or people—Continued																			
	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russ- niak)	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scottish	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
Total	133	9	82	197	2,018	741	65	70	98	30	1,237	832	297	99	64	69	4	60	11	64
Acute injuries				1	4	2		1		1	2	1								
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition	3				9					1	2	3		4				1		
Alcoholism					2															
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition	3			4	98	5	2	4	2	6	29	24	4	4	2	3		3	2	
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified)	1			1	9	2					2	7		1				2	1	1
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified)				1	3	1	3													
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified)			1	1	3	4			2	1	2	3		1						
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition					2					1	2	11								
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified)	3	2	4	14	159	48	10	7	8		81	76	24	8	11	10		5		4
Epilepsy					2	1					1	2								1
Favus				1	5															
Feeble-minded	1				13			1			2	1	1							
Hernia	5		1	2	127	28	3	3	3	1	22	21	15	4		1				
Imbecile					1															
Infancy					28	1			1	2	9	6								
Insanity	2			1	4	2			2			1	5					1		
Less than normal function, disordered function (not specified)	6	1	15	32	314	107	14	9	21	2	672	302	39	23	14	13	3	19	2	14
Loss of member	7	1	1	5	126	12	3	2	2	4	35	50	3	8	5	1		5	1	
Malignant tumor					7	2					1							1		
Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease	8		8	45	144	104	6	12	12	5	99	44	46	11	4	5		3	1	5
Organic disease (not specified); general systemic or constitutional disease (not specified)			3	9	33	38	5	8	1		37	30	33	7	4	4		5	2	5
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy	2			3	27	4				1	2	20	3	2	1					
Parasitic disease (not specified)	17		1		9	1			4							1				1
Poor development, lack of development (not specified)					8						6	5								2
Pregnancy	18		10	5	122	4	5	7		4	3	5	3	8	5	10				11
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis		1			3		1	1			10	7						1		

TABLE 62.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, year ended June 30, 1929, by organ or portion of body affected and race or people*

Organ or portion of body affected	Number certified	Race or people																		
		African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)
Total	17,406	50	51	12	23	719	232	49	2	254	7	1,826	61	685	2,207	176	1,392	1,004	269	2,207
Abdomen, abdominal walls (not specified)	582	7				3	8			8	2	60	1	21	60	9	44	24	10	76
Arm, forearm	170		1			1	3					29	1	7	24	2	11	16	1	9
Arteries	78											29			17		2			
Blood	76	4				1	1					3	1	3	6	2	1	2		2
Brain, mind	182	4				3		2		3	1	4		21	1	1	4	19		3
Digestive tract (not specified)	575					354				1	2				17		2			2
Fingers, nails	464	1	2		1		11	2		5		3	3	31	70	5	10	23	6	4
Foot, ankle	176		1		1		2					13	1	3	28	2	15	29	2	23
General	5,438	9	10	7	5	6	50	5		57		594	7	219	624	59	639	289	83	1,235
Genito-urinary system (not specified)	977	8	9	1	1	38	26	4	1	8	2	39	6	38	63	37	21	21	11	29
Hand, wrist	145					2	6			2		16	1	12	13	3	4	7		9
Head, face, neck (not specified)	197					1	2	1		3		21		13	16		5	22		5
Heart	635	7				1	9	3	1			56	1	43	91	3	52	41	12	103
Hip, buttock	122		1		1		2	2		5		16	1	5	20	2	8	7		14
Kidneys	13											3			3		2			
Leg, thigh	457	1			1		3	3		13		86	4	35	60	3	18	33	2	28
Liver	227					214						3			1	1	1			1
Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes	142	1			1	7	2	1		1		9	2	5	11	2	11	12	3	7
Lymphatic glands, including tonsils (not specified)	64	1					1			1		9		1	10	2	1	4	5	4
More than 1 organ or portion of body	68							1				6		3	4		1	5	2	6
Muscular system, including tendons (not specified)	3									1					1					
Nervous system (not specified)	60						1			2		9		2	5		7	8	1	1
Not stated	5									1										
Olfactory organs	11		1							1		3		2						
Organs of hearing	396	1								8		119	2	18	41	1	5	1	26	4
Organs of respiration (not specified)	16											1			2		14	4	4	29
Organs of sight	4,324	1	20	3	4	56	25	22		113		405	11	135	615	26	337	299	92	454
Organs of speech						3	3					33	1	8	12	1	6	13		
Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage, and joints (not specified)	53					1	1			1		13		2	3		2	5		4

TABLE 62.—*Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, year ended June 30, 1929, by organ or portion of body affected and race or people—Continued*

Organ or portion of body affected	Race or people—Continued																			
	Japanese	Korean	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russ- nial)	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples
Total	133	9	82	197	2,018	741	65	70	98	30	1,237	832	297	99	64	69	4	60	11	64
Abdomen, abdominal walls (not specified)	5	2	1	2	130	27	3	4	3	1	22	26	16	4	2	2			1	
Arm, forearm	2			3	22	8			1	1	12	8	2	2	1	1				1
Arteries	1		1		1	2			2		12	1						6		
Blood	2				43	1			1		2	1				1	1			
Brain, mind	3				24	7			1	4	1	11	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Digestive tract (not specified)	60	3	1	2		2		1	5		39	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Fingers, nails	1		2	6	116	9	7	6	2	3			35	7	5			4		
Foot, ankle				1	18	11					13	9	4							
General	1		38	71	348	360	7	16	36	3	226	227	125	14	13	22		13	2	18
Genito-urinary system (not specified)	24	1	10	8	441	9	12	10	3	4	23	15	3	12	11	1		1	1	14
Hand, wrist	3			1	38	4			1	1	5	9	2	1	1	1		2		1
Head, face, neck (not specified)	1				79	1			2	1	5	9	2	2	2	1		2		1
Heart			1	7	33	37	5	5	1	2	36	23	33	7	1	1		6	1	4
Hip, buttock				1	9	5			1		10	4	4	1	1	1		1		
Kidneys											1		1			1				2
Leg, thigh	1	1	2	4	63	15	1	1	4	1	17	40	5	5	5	1		1		
Liver	4																			
Lungs, pleura, bronchial tubes				2	31	2	2	2	2	2	2	9	2	4				3		
Lymphatic glands, including tonsils (not specified)	1		1	1	12	1		1				8			1					
More than 1 organ or portion of body				2	25	3					1	5	1	1	1	1		1	1	1
Nervous system (not specified)			1	1	3	3				1	1	9			1	2				
Not stated	1											1	3	1						
Organs of hearing		1		1	20	11					30	62	3	1			1	2		
Organs of respiration (not specified)					3							3								
Organs of sight				36	394	106	15	9	22	2	611	252	38	26	15	20	3	12	1	19
Organs of speech	20	1	14		15	4	1		1	1	4	16		1					1	
Osseous system, including periosteum, cartilage, and joints (not speci- fied)																				
Shoulder					2	1	2				9	8	1							

TABLE 63.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration laws, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, year ended June 30, 1929, by causes*

Action taken	Causes																							Total
	Insane or had been insane	Mentally defective	Physically defective	Epilepsy	Constitutional psychopathic inheritance	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	Uncharitableness	Likely to become public charges, paupers, and professional beggars	Contract laborers	Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Criminals	Polygamists	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose	Received proceeds of prostitution	Under passport provisions (sec. 3)	Geographically excluded classes	Under Chinese exclusion laws	Had been debarred or deported	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Under sec. 17, act of 1924	Without proper visa, act of 1924	
Appeals from excluding decisions.....	4,972	16	13	234	1	9	34	1,058	206	44	27	188	12	18	20	11	8	17	496	38	414	28	1,400	90
Disposition on appeal:																								
Admitted without bond.....	1,316	2	5	39	—	—	6	218	52	20	3	27	—	4	1	—	6	1	184	3	215	7	488	5
Admitted on public-charge bond.....	113	1	1	48	1	2	2	20	2	1	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	2	—	9	—
Admitted temporarily without bond.....	90	—	—	8	—	—	—	17	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	50	—
Admitted temporarily on public charge and departure bond.....	318	1	—	21	1	—	—	11	8	8	2	5	1	—	1	—	—	4	22	1	9	1	222	—
Admitted on school bond.....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	2	—
Debarred.....	3,113	12	7	116	—	7	26	780	234	13	11	153	11	14	18	11	2	12	264	34	153	18	1,129	85
Disposition from admitting decisions:																								
Disposition on appeal—																								
Admitted without bond.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Debarred.....	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Applications for admission on bond without appeal:																								
Granted.....	502	—	1	4	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	—	8	—	292	12
Refused.....	48	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—
Applications for hospital treatment:																								
Granted.....	435	—	—	151	—	50	233	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refused.....	9	—	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Applications for transit:																								
Granted.....	94	1	1	1	—	2	—	8	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	47
Refused.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 65.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, year ended June 30, 1929, by principal race or people, as specified*

	Total	Chi- nese	He- brew	Japa- nese	All others
Number granted treatment.....	253	184	8	37	24
Diseases:					
Trachoma.....	9	1	3		5
Uncinariasis.....	222	181		36	5
Other diseases.....	22	2	5	1	14
Result of treatment and disposition:					
Cured and admitted.....	224	166	5	36	17
Cured but cases not yet disposed of.....	10	10			
Still under treatment.....	13	2	3	1	7
Otherwise disposed of.....	6	6			
Length of treatment:					
Under 1 month.....	220	179		35	6
Under 2 months.....	5			1	4
Under 3 months.....	3	3			
Under 4 months.....	3				3
4 to 10 months.....	9		5		4
Still under treatment, length of time not stated.....	13	2	3	1	7
By whom expenses were paid:					
Parent.....	70	51	6	1	12
Husband.....	15	7		6	2
Self.....	25	18		4	3
Relative.....	9	4	2	1	2
Other.....	134	104		25	5
Sex:					
Male.....	170	128	6	19	17
Female.....	83	56	2	18	7
Age:					
Under 16 years.....	48	30	7		11
16 to 44 years.....	192	149		30	13
45 years and over.....	13	5	1	7	

TABLE 66.—*Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22, year ended June 30, 1929, by ports, as specified*

Port	Diseases				Result of treatment and disposition				Length of treatment					
	Total	Trachoma	Uncinariasis	Other	Cured and ad- mitted	Cured but cases not yet disposed of	Still under treat- ment	Otherwise dis- posed of	Under 1 month	Under 2 months	Under 3 months	Under 4 months	4 to 10 months	Still under treat- ment, length of time not stated
Total.....	253	9	222	22	224	10	13	6	220	5	3	3	9	13
New York, N. Y.....	26	8		18	16		10		1	3				10
San Francisco, Calif.....	145	1	140	4	142		2	1	138	2	3			2
Seattle, Wash.....	82		82		66	10	1	5	81					1

TABLE 67.—*Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, year ended June 30, 1929*

Immigrant aliens admitted.....	279, 678	
Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.....	199, 649	
Aliens debarred.....	18, 127	
Aliens admitted from insular possessions or mainland ports.....	6, 103	
Aliens debarred from insular possessions.....	22	
Aliens arriving from foreign ports who died before being admitted or debarred.....	14	
Erroneous head-tax settlements.....	2, 120	
Head-tax cases pending beginning of year.....	40, 749	
		546, 462
Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows:		
In transit (groups).....	4, 625	
Other transits (includes 4,590 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States).....	44, 484	
One-year residents of Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for a temporary stay.....	6, 628	
Domiciled aliens returning.....	5, 420	
Government officials and consular passengers.....	6, 292	
Alien residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands.....	1, 236	
Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917.....	2, 293	
Aliens admitted to Porto Rico and Hawaii from mainland (continental United States).....	2, 347	
Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents.....	50, 588	
Exemptions on account of aliens debarred.....	17, 479	
Citizens erroneously manifested.....	1, 931	
Total.....	143, 323	
Head-tax payments pending at close of year.....	41, 474	
		184, 797
Aliens on whom head tax was paid (2 taxed at \$2 each, 20 at \$4 each, and 361,643 at \$8 each).....		361, 665
Amount of head tax collected during the year.....		\$2, 893, 228

TABLE 68.—*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, year ended June 30, 1929, by ports or districts*

Total.....	1, 073	Tampa, Fla.....	3
New York, N. Y.....	582	Pensacola, Fla.....	9
Boston, Mass.....	33	Mobile, Ala.....	9
Philadelphia, Pa.....	70	New Orleans, La.....	92
Baltimore, Md.....	64	Galveston, Tex.....	36
Portland, Me.....	4	Houston, Tex.....	2
Providence, R. I.....	11	Port Arthur, Tex.....	4
Norfolk, Va.....	14	San Francisco, Calif.....	8
Savannah, Ga.....	3	Portland, Oreg.....	8
Miami, Fla.....	4	Seattle, Wash.....	19
Key West, Fla.....	13	Los Angeles, Calif.....	27
Charleston, S. C.....	20	Hawaii.....	13
		Porto Rico.....	25

¹ The difference of 2,184 in excess of pending cases shown for the preceding year is due to a change in the accounting system of one of the field offices.

174 REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 69.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929*¹

	1928		1929	
	Conti- nental United States	Hawaii	Conti- nental United States	Hawaii
Applicants for admission.....	6, 012	1, 784	6, 348	1, 991
Admitted.....	5, 935	1, 777	6, 293	1, 985
Debarred from entry.....	77	7	55	6
Deported after entry.....	108	2	2	2
Departures.....	8, 016	2, 653	7, 281	2, 462

¹ Admissions include both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens; departures include both emigrant and nonemigrant aliens. During the year ended June 30, 1929, 37 Koreans were admitted to Hawaii, none debarred, and 47 departed therefrom; 69 Koreans were admitted to continental United States, 5 were debarred, 2 were deported after entry, and 34 departed therefrom.

TABLE 70.—*Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by months*¹

Month	Continental United States			Hawaii		
	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Increase (+) or de- crease (-)	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Increase (+) or de- crease (-)
Total, fiscal year 1928.....	5, 935	8, 016	-2, 081	1, 777	2, 653	-876
July.....	478	326	+152	117	209	-92
August.....	568	686	-118	239	215	+24
September.....	594	731	-137	223	302	-79
October.....	475	929	-454	123	221	-98
November.....	364	1, 137	-773	238	197	+41
December.....	398	776	-378	170	114	+56
January.....	262	486	-224	77	75	+2
February.....	356	498	-142	109	88	+21
March.....	613	748	-135	119	318	(²)
April.....	654	609	+45	71	333	-262
May.....	609	535	+74	291	581	-290
June.....	564	555	+9			
Total, fiscal year 1929.....	6, 293	7, 281	-988	1, 985	2, 462	-477
July.....	674	479	+195	251	261	-10
August.....	450	402	+48	183	221	-38
September.....	655	880	-225	338	557	-219
October.....	487	956	-469	165	108	+57
November.....	354	816	-462	233	59	+174
December.....	400	741	-341	81	90	-9
January.....	301	555	-254	117	97	+20
February.....	465	586	-121			(²)
March.....	676	151	+525	96	272	-176
April.....	669	298	+371	120	524	-404
May.....	598	876	-278	401	273	+128
June.....	564	541	+23			

¹ Admissions include both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens; departures include both emigrant and nonemigrant aliens.

² Figures for this month included with later month.

TABLE 71.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, year ended June 30, 1929, as specified

Occupation	Continental United States		Hawaii		Occupation	Continental United States		Hawaii	
	Admitted	De-parted	Ad-mitted	De-parted		Ad-mitted	De-parted	Ad-mitted	De-parted
All occupations.	6,293	7,281	1,985	2,462	Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	2	1	1	1
Professional, total.....	1,075	923	202	183	Millers.....	2	1	1	1
Actors.....	55	86	74	84	Miners.....	5	5	8	12
Architects.....	5	7	5	1	Painters and glaziers.....	5	4	7	4
Clergy.....	86	51	39	23	Photographers.....	8	10	1	1
Editors.....	16	9	3	1	Plasterers.....	1	4	3	3
Engineers (professional).....	122	109	7	1	Plumbers.....	3	2	1	3
Lawyers.....	8	13	1	1	Printers.....	4	1	1	1
Literary and scientific persons.....	66	63	8	6	Seamstresses.....	2	2	1	1
Musicians.....	12	7	1	2	Shoemakers.....	1	1	1	1
Officials (Government).....	411	262	7	2	Stokers.....	13	11	4	1
Physicians.....	56	61	10	11	Stonecutters.....	1	14	14	12
Sculptors and artists.....	6	2	2	1	Tailors.....	1	1	1	1
Teachers.....	175	131	39	45	Upholsterers.....	1	1	1	1
Other professional.....	57	122	6	7	Watch and clock makers.....	1	1	1	4
Skilled, total.....	481	424	175	228	Weavers and spinners.....	1	2	1	1
Bakers.....	4	3	3	3	Woodworkers (not specified).....	2	1	1	1
Barbers and hairdressers.....	24	23	3	10	Other skilled.....	69	62	1	1
Blacksmiths.....	1	4	3	3	Miscellaneous, total.....	2,603	3,447	798	1,120
Butchers.....	1	1	1	1	Agents.....	66	81	12	14
Carpenters and joiners.....	8	6	58	65	Bankers.....	36	50	2	1
Cigarette makers.....	1	1	1	2	Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	6	3	23	43
Clerks and accountants.....	212	124	38	60	Farmers.....	448	349	118	61
Dressmakers.....	3	1	1	5	Farm laborers.....	488	130	317	3
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	16	45	2	4	Fishermen.....	83	72	29	22
Gardeners.....	66	86	5	5	Hotel keepers.....	87	71	4	3
Hat and cap makers.....	3	1	1	1	Laborers.....	206	1,700	143	820
Iron and steel workers.....	1	1	1	1	Manufacturers.....	10	10	1	1
Jewelers.....	1	1	1	1	Merchants and dealers.....	834	755	91	79
Locksmiths.....	1	1	1	1	Servants.....	75	69	58	69
Machinists.....	4	9	1	7	Other miscellaneous.....	264	157	1	5
Mariners.....	9	18	2	4	No occupation (including women and children).....	2,134	2,487	810	931
Masons.....	1	1	1	1					
Mechanics (not specified).....	11	7	12	15					

TABLE 72.—*Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, year ended June 30, 1929, by ports*

Class	Total	New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Baltimore, Md.	Key West, Fla.	New Orleans, La.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian border stations (including Canadian seaports)	Mexican border stations (including Mexican border seaports)	Hawaii
United States citizens (Chinese) admitted.....	3,534	106	178	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,714	1,065	122	42	307
Alien Chinese admitted.....	3,428	165	55	-----	-----	2	-----	1,487	1,301	26	59	333
Alien Chinese debarred.....	376	34	25	12	3	-----	-----	162	90	44	1	5
Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....	4,590	1,404	-----	-----	-----	-----	431	959	26	1,120	650	-----
Chinese denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....	8	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	4	-----
Chinese granted the privilege of transit by water.....	1,601	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	38	1,532	31	-----	-----	-----
Chinese denied the privilege of transit by water.....	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
Chinese with return certificates departing:												
Laborers.....	1,637	129	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	557	568	-----	23	352
Merchants.....	184	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	179	-----	2	3	-----
Merchants' wives.....	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	2	-----
Students.....	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	11	-----	1	4	-----
Native born.....	3,209	326	148	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,387	881	-----	53	444

TABLE 73.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, and to insular possessions from mainland and from other insular possessions, year ended June 30, 1929, by ports*

Arriving at—	Total	From—					
		Porto Rico	Virgin Islands	Hawaii	Philippine Islands	Guam	Mainland
All ports.....	6,103	1,619	292	1,752	92	1	2,347
New York, N. Y.....	1,753	1,610	139	2	2	-----	-----
Boston, Mass.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Philadelphia, Pa.....	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Baltimore, Md.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mobile, Ala.....	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Galveston, Tex.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
San Francisco, Calif.....	1,051	-----	-----	995	55	1	-----
Portland, Oreg.....	6	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----
Seattle, Wash.....	21	-----	-----	11	10	-----	-----
Canadian Pacific ports.....	31	-----	-----	20	11	-----	-----
Mexican border seaports.....	731	-----	-----	718	13	-----	-----
Hawaii.....	1,544	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1,543
Porto Rico.....	957	-----	153	-----	-----	-----	804

TABLE 74.—Arrivals in and departures from the Philippine Islands, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, as specified

Class	1928						1929					
	Admitted			Departed			Admitted			Departed		
	Male	Fe- male	Total	Male	Fe- male	Total	Male	Fe- male	Total	Male	Fe- male	Total
Grand total.....	23,432	6,991	35,423	37,260	4,757	42,017	30,120	7,500	37,620	41,325	5,301	46,626
Total from and to foreign countries.....	23,379	4,494	27,873	17,795	3,242	21,037	23,753	5,079	28,832	20,522	3,778	24,300
Aliens.....	19,618	2,829	22,447	14,316	1,437	15,753	19,964	3,045	23,009	16,468	1,912	18,380
Citizens of:												
Continental United States.....	1,102	951	2,053	1,069	949	2,018	1,225	1,194	2,419	949	881	1,830
Philippine Islands.....	2,634	713	3,347	2,407	856	3,263	2,542	840	3,382	3,104	985	4,089
Hawaii.....	25	1	26	3	-----	3	21	-----	21	-----	-----	-----
Other insular posses- sions.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	1
Total from and to United States and its insular posses- sions.....	5,053	2,497	7,550	19,465	1,515	20,980	6,367	2,421	8,788	20,803	1,523	22,326
Aliens.....	87	41	128	55	44	99	104	71	175	58	31	89
Citizens of:												
Continental United States.....	1,059	1,563	2,622	851	1,177	2,028	1,030	1,626	2,656	833	914	1,747
Philippine Islands.....	3,889	882	4,771	18,555	294	18,849	5,210	708	5,918	19,901	577	20,478
Hawaii.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	22	16	38	4	-----	4
Other insular posses- sions.....	18	11	29	4	-----	4	1	-----	1	7	1	8

178 REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 75.—Aliens admitted to and aliens departed, debarred, and deported from the Philippine Islands, years ended June 30, 1928 and 1929, by classes, as specified

Class	1928						1929					
	Admitted			Departed			Admitted			Departed		
	Im-mi-grant	Non-im-mi-grant	Total	Emi-grant	Non-em-i-grant	Total	Im-mi-grant	Non-im-mi-grant	Total	Emi-grant	Non-em-i-grant	Total
Total.....	13,475	8,972	22,447	1,063	14,690	15,753	11,968	11,041	23,009	4,679	13,701	18,380
Sex:												
Male.....	11,161	8,457	19,618	820	13,496	14,316	9,551	10,413	19,964	4,112	12,356	16,468
Female.....	2,314	515	2,829	243	1,194	1,437	2,417	628	3,045	567	1,345	1,912
Age:												
Under 14 years.....	2,373	163	2,536	159	927	1,086	2,272	436	2,708	392	973	1,365
14 to 44 years.....	10,663	7,963	18,626	763	11,942	12,705	8,901	9,468	18,369	3,907	11,106	15,013
45 years and over.....	439	846	1,285	141	1,821	1,962	795	1,137	1,932	380	1,622	2,002
Literacy:												
Can read and write.....	6,345	3,186	9,531	-----	-----	-----	11,017	10,041	21,058	-----	-----	-----
Can not read or write.....	7,130	5,786	12,916	-----	-----	-----	951	1,000	1,951	-----	-----	-----
Races:												
Chinese.....	9,353	7,567	16,920	27	12,849	12,876	8,444	9,941	18,385	3,305	11,757	15,062
East Indian.....	119	36	155	50	77	127	158	62	220	40	85	125
English.....	213	311	524	67	462	529	393	227	620	92	579	671
German.....	130	83	213	31	103	134	101	65	166	25	130	155
Japanese.....	3,006	404	3,410	577	584	1,161	2,150	380	2,530	820	523	1,343
Spanish.....	309	184	493	235	122	357	197	177	374	277	138	415
All others.....	345	387	732	76	493	569	525	189	714	120	489	609
Occupations:												
Professional.....	298	294	592	79	346	425	373	150	523	85	367	455
Skilled.....	245	203	448	99	207	306	841	366	1,207	164	1,116	1,280
Farmers.....	23	8	31	13	8	21	43	10	53	210	73	283
Farm laborers.....	1,974	129	2,103	280	107	387	1,059	81	1,140	144	54	198
Laborers.....	17	5,576	5,593	41	8,276	8,317	36	3,373	3,409	167	2,611	2,778
Merchants and dealers.....	967	1,809	2,776	157	2,807	2,964	3,152	3,628	6,780	993	2,604	3,597
Miscellaneous.....	958	137	1,095	36	186	222	774	1,345	2,119	1,924	3,620	5,544
No occupation.....	8,993	816	9,809	358	2,753	3,111	5,690	2,088	7,778	992	3,256	4,248
Last permanent residence of aliens admitted and future permanent residence of aliens departed:												
Europe.....	580	204	784	340	325	665	563	142	705	373	467	840
Asia.....	12,826	409	13,235	698	1,389	2,087	11,256	1,678	12,934	4,267	3,100	7,367
Philippine Islands.....	-----	18,306	8,306	-----	12,874	12,874	-----	19,088	9,088	-----	19,945	9,945
All others.....	69	53	122	25	102	127	149	133	282	39	189	228
	Debarred			Deported			Debarred			Deported		
Total.....	218			28			161			37		
Races:												
Chinese.....	213			27			150			37		
East Indian.....	5			-----			2			-----		
English.....	-----			1			-----			-----		
Japanese.....	-----			-----			9			-----		

¹ Returning to Philippine Islands after temporary absence therefrom.

² Intended to return to Philippine Islands after a temporary absence therefrom.

TABLE 76.—*Net increase of population, by admission and departure of aliens, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929*

Period or year	Admitted			Departed			Increase
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Grand total, 22 years, 1908-1929.....	12, 177, 546	3, 437, 379	15, 614, 925	3, 964, 720	3, 941, 428	7, 906, 148	7, 708, 777
08.....	782, 870	141, 825	924, 695	395, 073	319, 755	714, 828	209, 867
09.....	751, 786	192, 449	944, 235	225, 502	174, 590	400, 392	543, 843
10.....	1, 041, 570	156, 467	1, 198, 037	202, 436	177, 982	380, 418	817, 619
Total 10 years, 1911-1920.....	5, 735, 811	1, 376, 271	7, 112, 082	2, 146, 994	1, 841, 163	3, 988, 157	3, 123, 925
11.....	878, 587	151, 713	1, 030, 300	295, 666	222, 549	518, 215	512, 085
12.....	838, 172	178, 983	1, 017, 155	333, 262	282, 030	615, 292	401, 863
13.....	1, 197, 892	229, 335	1, 427, 227	308, 190	303, 734	611, 924	815, 303
14.....	1, 218, 480	184, 601	1, 403, 081	303, 338	330, 467	633, 805	769, 276
15.....	326, 700	107, 544	434, 244	204, 074	180, 100	384, 174	50, 070
16.....	298, 826	67, 922	366, 748	129, 765	111, 042	240, 807	125, 941
17.....	295, 403	67, 474	362, 877	66, 277	80, 102	146, 379	216, 498
18.....	110, 618	101, 235	211, 853	94, 585	98, 683	193, 268	18, 585
19.....	141, 132	95, 889	237, 021	123, 522	92, 709	216, 231	20, 790
20.....	430, 001	191, 575	621, 576	288, 315	139, 747	428, 062	193, 514
Total 5 years, 1921-1925.....	2, 638, 913	782, 898	3, 421, 811	697, 397	716, 839	1, 414, 236	2, 007, 575
21.....	805, 228	172, 935	978, 163	247, 718	178, 313	426, 031	552, 132
22.....	309, 556	122, 949	432, 505	198, 712	146, 672	345, 384	87, 121
23.....	522, 919	150, 487	673, 406	81, 450	119, 136	200, 586	472, 820
24.....	706, 896	172, 406	879, 302	76, 789	139, 956	216, 745	662, 557
25.....	294, 314	164, 121	458, 435	92, 728	132, 762	225, 490	232, 945
Total 4 years, 1926-1929.....	1, 226, 596	787, 469	2, 014, 065	297, 018	711, 099	1, 008, 117	1, 005, 948
26.....	304, 488	191, 618	496, 106	76, 992	150, 763	227, 755	268, 351
27.....	335, 175	202, 826	538, 001	73, 366	180, 142	253, 508	284, 493
28.....	307, 255	193, 376	500, 631	77, 457	196, 899	274, 356	226, 275
29.....	279, 678	199, 649	479, 327	69, 203	183, 295	252, 498	226, 829

TABLE 77.—*Net increase of population, by admissions and departure of aliens, calendar years 1918 to 1928*

Year ended Dec. 31—	Admitted			Departed			Increase
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
Total 11 years, 1918-1928.....	4, 363, 930	1, 841, 037	6, 204, 967	1, 434, 322	1, 646, 837	3, 081, 159	3, 123, 808
1918.....	115, 916	109, 500	225, 416	80, 612	103, 333	183, 945	41, 471
1919.....	247, 358	149, 804	397, 162	261, 718	130, 808	392, 526	4, 636
1920.....	708, 562	209, 056	917, 618	261, 721	160, 796	422, 517	495, 101
1921.....	563, 905	129, 698	693, 603	245, 978	167, 573	413, 551	280, 052
1922.....	381, 167	138, 527	519, 694	115, 973	126, 324	242, 297	277, 397
1923.....	751, 650	154, 958	906, 608	70, 610	128, 645	199, 255	706, 753
1924.....	354, 770	172, 025	526, 795	90, 121	141, 718	231, 839	294, 956
1925.....	290, 725	178, 979	469, 704	81, 689	136, 110	217, 799	251, 905
1926.....	336, 295	204, 095	540, 390	73, 179	163, 271	236, 450	303, 940
1927.....	323, 885	197, 010	520, 895	75, 122	193, 750	268, 872	252, 023
1928.....	290, 297	197, 385	487, 682	77, 599	194, 509	272, 108	215, 574

180 REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 78.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by principal countries of last permanent residence

Period of year	Number admitted	Last permanent residence							
		Europe	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	United States ¹	Other countries
Grand total, 22 years, 1908-1929.....	3,437,379	758,696	156,900	260,637	81,731	269,697	105,765	1,734,819	69,074
Total 3 years, 1908-1910.....	490,741	88,609	9,623	37,038	5,479	17,349	9,388	320,098	3,157
1908.....	141,825	28,941	3,475	12,560	1,574	4,270	3,231	86,814	960
1909.....	192,449	24,667	3,352	13,895	1,757	5,704	3,109	138,915	1,050
1910.....	156,467	35,001	2,796	10,583	2,148	7,375	3,048	94,369	1,147
Total 10 years, 1911-1920.....	1,376,271	355,471	69,416	108,124	36,099	104,697	42,185	636,740	23,539
1911.....	151,713	38,354	2,565	12,477	2,066	7,130	3,720	83,949	1,452
1912.....	178,983	58,782	1,939	11,556	1,946	8,299	3,968	90,854	1,639
1913.....	229,335	93,078	1,658	14,165	2,134	8,591	4,428	103,150	2,131
1914.....	184,601	55,107	1,148	15,459	2,410	9,052	4,053	94,957	2,415
1915.....	107,544	16,571	2,273	9,983	2,352	7,784	3,279	62,935	2,367
1916.....	67,922	11,627	1,579	5,717	1,418	9,126	3,443	32,915	2,097
1917.....	67,474	12,168	1,664	3,982	2,266	10,790	3,327	31,127	2,150
1918.....	101,235	14,446	35,713	3,809	5,111	11,203	3,891	25,291	1,771
1919.....	95,889	19,141	7,391	11,504	9,783	13,421	4,199	27,287	3,163
1920.....	191,575	36,197	13,486	19,472	6,613	19,301	7,877	84,275	4,354
Total 5 years, 1921-1925.....	782,898	150,134	50,123	51,680	20,180	90,004	27,477	372,977	20,323
1921.....	172,935	27,725	19,099	13,748	3,901	18,670	5,814	80,639	3,336
1922.....	122,949	22,952	7,175	10,824	3,477	15,434	4,420	55,242	3,425
1923.....	150,487	29,624	6,516	9,731	3,519	19,908	5,173	72,040	3,976
1924.....	172,406	37,374	10,066	8,598	4,553	21,347	6,118	79,848	4,502
1925.....	164,121	32,459	7,267	8,779	4,727	14,645	5,952	85,208	5,084
Total 4 years, 1926-1929.....	787,469	164,482	27,738	63,855	19,973	57,647	26,715	405,004	22,055
1926.....	191,618	36,890	6,961	17,012	4,590	14,519	6,320	100,413	4,913
1927.....	202,826	39,096	7,171	16,539	5,586	14,753	6,541	107,616	5,524
1928.....	193,376	43,477	6,786	14,915	5,490	14,738	6,844	95,338	5,788
1929.....	199,649	45,019	6,820	15,389	4,307	13,637	7,010	101,637	5,830

¹ Aliens returning to the United States after a temporary visit abroad for less than a year.

TABLE 79.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence*

Period or year	Number departed	Intended future permanent residence							
		Europe	Asia	Canada and Newfoundland	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	United States ¹	Other countries
Grand total, 22 years, 1908-1929.....	3,941,428	1,037,663	117,355	628,451	80,330	343,062	105,610	1,571,304	57,653
Total, 3 years, 1908-1910.....	672,327	241,287	9,949	46,694	6,529	28,272	10,888	325,661	3,047
1908.....	319,755	149,783	4,585	6,597	1,996	9,220	3,802	142,682	1,090
1909.....	174,590	58,998	2,967	6,689	2,558	8,984	3,470	89,940	984
1910.....	177,982	32,506	2,397	33,408	1,975	10,068	3,616	93,039	973
Total, 10 years, 1911-1920.....	1,841,163	438,936	58,418	377,112	38,245	146,760	43,722	716,641	21,329
1911.....	222,549	50,044	2,000	34,913	2,290	10,754	3,843	117,135	1,570
1912.....	282,030	56,882	1,822	63,326	2,231	12,829	4,229	138,030	1,781
1913.....	303,734	56,631	1,213	94,010	2,302	12,410	4,303	130,946	1,919
1914.....	330,467	78,642	1,395	75,482	2,959	14,444	4,629	150,593	2,323
1915.....	180,100	63,462	1,564	26,051	2,111	14,276	4,453	66,118	2,065
1916.....	111,042	33,562	1,477	21,981	2,196	13,634	4,559	31,848	1,785
1917.....	80,102	16,149	1,473	16,936	1,951	16,335	4,273	21,260	1,725
1918.....	98,683	16,312	35,938	8,575	5,029	14,418	3,898	12,806	1,707
1919.....	92,709	32,214	6,023	11,452	10,499	13,896	3,323	12,603	2,699
1920.....	139,747	35,038	5,513	24,386	6,677	23,764	6,212	34,402	3,755
Total, 5 years, 1921-1925.....	716,839	201,858	26,352	98,671	15,177	106,869	25,884	226,590	15,438
1921.....	178,313	59,866	6,248	21,009	4,959	31,759	6,801	44,764	2,907
1922.....	146,672	46,403	5,310	17,202	2,390	18,656	4,803	49,373	2,535
1923.....	119,136	28,773	4,409	21,447	2,403	16,727	4,397	37,984	2,996
1924.....	139,956	33,951	4,937	25,493	2,773	21,636	4,835	43,218	3,113
1925.....	132,762	32,865	5,448	13,520	2,652	18,091	5,048	51,251	3,887
Total, 4 years, 1926-1929.....	711,009	155,582	22,636	105,974	20,379	61,161	25,116	302,412	17,839
1926.....	150,763	35,116	5,752	17,924	3,104	16,206	5,268	63,378	4,015
1927.....	180,142	38,837	5,779	29,628	4,511	15,671	7,313	73,728	4,675
1928.....	196,899	39,849	5,917	30,114	7,660	15,022	6,231	87,353	4,753
1929.....	183,295	41,780	5,188	28,308	5,104	14,262	6,304	77,953	4,396

¹ Aliens intending to return to the United States after a temporary visit abroad for less than a year.TABLE 80.—*United States citizens permanently departed, years ended June 30, 1918 to 1929, by principal countries of intended future permanent residence*

Year	Number departed	Intended future permanent residence						
		Europe	Asia	Canada and New-found-land	Mexico	West Indies	Central and South America	Other coun-tries
Total, 12 years, 1918-1929.....	498,887	167,340	41,463	203,266	22,355	29,674	31,775	3,014
1918.....	56,998	1,786	2,333	34,697	9,015	3,818	4,957	392
1919.....	39,543	3,976	2,094	21,716	2,934	2,564	5,944	315
1920.....	64,564	20,776	5,715	25,094	1,915	4,564	6,165	335
1921.....	71,391	33,284	5,461	23,059	1,766	3,547	4,010	264
1922.....	79,198	50,197	5,297	15,036	1,877	2,871	3,639	281
1923.....	36,260	16,739	4,566	9,023	1,203	2,479	1,875	375
1924.....	29,661	10,397	3,400	10,537	594	2,925	1,561	247
1925.....	25,429	9,285	2,593	9,536	699	1,975	1,114	227
1926.....	28,182	9,678	2,376	11,758	627	2,453	1,101	189
1927.....	22,786	5,658	3,137	11,124	439	1,505	723	200
1928.....	21,432	3,376	1,939	14,797	561	534	170	55
1929.....	23,443	2,188	2,552	16,889	725	439	516	134

182 REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE 81.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1929, by years*

[No official records were made of the influx of foreign population to this country prior to 1820. Although the number of immigrants arrived in the United States from the close of the Revolutionary War up to 1820 is not accurately known, it is estimated by good authorities at 250,000]

NOTE.—For 1820 to 1867 the figures are for alien passengers arriving; for 1868 to 1903, for immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, for aliens admitted; and for 1907 to 1928, for immigrant aliens admitted. The years from 1820 to 1831 and 1844 to 1849, inclusive, are those ending September 30; from 1833 to 1843 and 1851 to 1867 those ending December 31; and beginning with 1869 and thereafter those ending June 30. The other periods cover 15 months ending December 31, 1832; 9 months ending December 31, 1843; 15 months ending December 31, 1850; and 6 months ending June 30, 1868.

Grand total 110 years, 1820-1929	37, 520, 312	1853	368, 645
1820	8, 385	1854	427, 832
Total 10 years, 1821-1830	143, 439	1855	200, 877
1821	9, 127	1856	200, 436
1822	6, 911	1857	251, 306
1823	6, 354	1858	123, 126
1824	7, 912	1859	121, 282
1825	10, 199	1860	153, 640
1826	10, 837	Total 10 years, 1861-1870	2, 314, 824
1827	18, 875	1861	91, 918
1828	27, 382	1862	91, 985
1829	22, 520	1863	176, 282
1830	23, 322	1864	193, 418
Total 10 years, 1831-1840	599, 125	1865	248, 120
1831	22, 633	1866	318, 568
1832	60, 482	1867	315, 722
1833	58, 640	1868	138, 840
1834	65, 365	1869	352, 768
1835	45, 374	1870	387, 203
1836	76, 242	Total 10 years, 1871-1880	2, 812, 191
1837	79, 340	1871	321, 350
1838	38, 914	1872	404, 806
1839	68, 069	1873	459, 803
1840	84, 066	1874	313, 339
Total 10 years, 1841-1850	1, 713, 251	1875	227, 498
1841	80, 289	1876	169, 986
1842	104, 565	1877	141, 857
1843	52, 496	1878	138, 469
1844	78, 615	1879	177, 826
1845	114, 371	1880	457, 257
1846	154, 416	Total 10 years, 1881-1890	5, 246, 613
1847	234, 968	1881	669, 431
1848	226, 527	1882	788, 992
1849	297, 024	1883	603, 322
1850	369, 980	1884	518, 592
Total 10 years, 1851-1860	2, 598, 214	1885	395, 346
1851	379, 466	1886	334, 203
1852	371, 603	1887	490, 109
		1888	546, 889
		1889	444, 427
		1890	455, 302

TABLE 81.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1929, by years*—Continued

Total 10 years, 1891-1900-----		Total 10 years, 1911-1920-----	
	3, 687, 564		5, 735, 811
91-----	560, 319	1911-----	878, 587
92-----	579, 663	1912-----	838, 172
93-----	439, 730	1913-----	1, 197, 892
94-----	285, 631	1914-----	1, 218, 480
95-----	258, 536	1915-----	326, 700
96-----	343, 267	1916-----	298, 826
97-----	230, 832	1917-----	295, 403
98-----	229, 299	1918-----	110, 618
99-----	311, 715	1919-----	141, 132
00-----	448, 572	1920-----	430, 001
Total 10 years, 1901-1910-----		Total 9 years, 1921-1929-----	
	8, 795, 386		3, 865, 509
01-----	487, 918	1921-----	805, 228
02-----	648, 743	1922-----	309, 556
03-----	857, 046	1923-----	522, 919
04-----	812, 870	1924-----	706, 896
05-----	1, 026, 499	1925-----	294, 314
06-----	1, 100, 735	1926-----	304, 488
07-----	1, 285, 349	1927-----	335, 175
08-----	782, 870	1928-----	307, 255
09-----	751, 786	1929-----	279, 678
10-----	1, 041, 570		

TABLE 82.—Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, Asia, Canada, and Newfoundland, Mexico, West Indies, and other countries, by specified periods ¹

Period or year	Total number of immigrants	Number from —					Per cent from—									
		Europe			Canada and Newfoundland ³	Mexico	West Indies	Other countries ⁴	Europe			Asia	Canada and Newfoundland ³	Mexico	West Indies	Other countries ⁴
		Northern and western ²	Southern and eastern ²	Total					North-ern and west-ern ²	South-ern and east-ern ²	Total					
Total 110 years, 1820-1929	37, 520, 312	18, 234, 774	13, 894, 134	32, 128, 908	898, 660	743, 233	426, 244	491, 320	48. 6	37. 0	85. 6	2. 4	7. 6	2. 0	1. 1	1. 3
1820-1830	151, 824	103, 119	3, 389	106, 508	15	4, 818	3, 998	33, 999	68. 0	2. 2	70. 2	---	1. 6	3. 2	2. 6	22. 4
1831-1840	590, 125	489, 739	5, 949	495, 688	48	13, 624	12, 301	70, 865	81. 8	1. 0	82. 8	---	2. 2	1. 1	2. 1	11. 8
1841-1850	1, 713, 251	1, 592, 062	5, 439	1, 597, 501	82	41, 723	3, 271	13, 528	93. 0	3	93. 3	---	2. 4	2	8	3. 3
1851-1860	2, 598, 214	2, 431, 336	21, 324	2, 452, 660	41, 455	59, 309	3, 078	10, 660	93. 6	8	94. 4	1. 6	2. 3	1	4	1. 2
1861-1870	2, 314, 824	2, 031, 642	33, 628	2, 065, 270	64, 630	133, 878	9, 046	19, 809	87. 8	1. 4	89. 2	2. 8	6. 6	1	4	5. 9
1871-1880	2, 812, 191	2, 070, 373	201, 889	2, 272, 262	123, 823	383, 640	1, 913	13, 347	73. 6	7. 2	80. 8	4. 4	13. 6	2	5	3. 3
1881-1890	3, 216, 613	3, 778, 633	938, 413	4, 717, 046	68, 380	393, 304	1, 971	20, 042	72. 0	18. 3	90. 3	1. 3	7. 5	---	6	2. 3
1891-1900	3, 687, 564	1, 643, 492	3, 558, 978	71, 236	173, 226	49, 642	33, 066	20, 092	44. 6	51. 9	96. 5	1. 9	1	---	9	3. 6
1901-1910	8, 735, 386	1, 910, 035	6, 225, 981	8, 136, 016	243, 567	49, 642	307, 348	73, 387	21. 7	70. 8	92. 5	2. 8	2. 0	6	1. 2	1. 9
1911-1920	5, 375, 811	997, 438	3, 374, 126	4, 371, 564	132, 539	219, 004	123, 424	82, 057	17. 4	58. 9	76. 3	3. 4	12. 9	3. 8	2. 2	1. 4
1921-1929	3, 865, 509	1, 186, 905	1, 143, 510	2, 330, 415	92, 865	446, 584	69, 674	66, 710	30. 7	29. 6	60. 3	2. 4	22. 2	11. 6	1. 8	1. 7
1911-1915	4, 459, 831	789, 900	3, 005, 897	3, 795, 797	123, 719	82, 007	64, 377	38, 955	17. 7	67. 4	85. 1	2. 8	8. 0	1. 8	1. 4	9
1911	878, 587	202, 391	562, 366	764, 757	17, 428	19, 889	13, 403	6, 280	23. 0	64. 0	87. 0	2. 0	6. 5	2. 3	1. 5	7
1912	838, 172	161, 290	557, 585	718, 875	21, 449	23, 238	12, 467	6, 153	19. 2	66. 5	85. 7	2. 6	6. 7	2. 8	1. 5	7
1913	1, 197, 892	182, 886	872, 969	1, 055, 855	35, 358	11, 926	12, 458	8, 493	15. 3	72. 9	88. 2	3. 0	6. 1	1. 0	1. 0	7
1914	1, 214, 480	164, 133	894, 258	1, 058, 391	34, 273	14, 614	14, 451	10, 612	13. 4	73. 4	86. 8	2. 8	7. 1	1. 2	1. 2	9
1915	328, 700	79, 200	118, 719	197, 919	15, 211	12, 340	11, 598	7, 417	24. 2	36. 3	60. 5	4. 7	25. 2	3. 8	3. 5	2. 3
1916-1920	1, 275, 980	207, 538	373, 229	580, 767	68, 840	136, 997	59, 047	43, 120	16. 3	29. 3	45. 6	5. 4	30. 3	10. 7	4. 6	3. 4
1916	298, 826	51, 055	94, 644	145, 699	13, 204	18, 425	12, 027	7, 920	17. 1	31. 7	48. 8	4. 4	33. 9	6. 2	4. 0	2. 7
1917	295, 403	38, 500	94, 583	133, 083	12, 756	17, 869	15, 507	10, 789	13. 0	32. 0	45. 0	4. 3	35. 7	6. 0	5. 3	3
1918	110, 018	12, 946	18, 117	31, 063	12, 701	8, 524	8, 879	6, 999	11. 7	16. 4	28. 1	11. 5	29. 3	16. 8	8. 0	6. 3
1919	141, 132	18, 039	6, 588	24, 627	12, 674	57, 818	8, 826	7, 405	12. 8	4. 7	17. 5	9. 0	40. 9	21. 1	6. 3	5. 2
1920	430, 001	86, 998	159, 297	246, 295	17, 505	52, 361	13, 808	10, 007	20. 2	37. 1	57. 3	4. 1	20. 9	12. 2	3. 2	2. 3
1921-1925	2, 638, 913	703, 011	986, 363	1, 689, 374	78, 645	236, 377	54, 069	40, 867	26. 6	37. 4	64. 0	3	20. 5	8. 9	2. 1	1

China.....	3	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201	61,711	14,799	20,005	21,278	28,318	375,656
India.....	9	39	36	43	69	163	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,776	9,267
Japan.....	7				186	149	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	32,625	274,806
Turkey in Asia ⁸					2	67	2,220	26,799	77,393	79,389	19,047	204,917
Other Asia.....	3	1	11	15	72	243	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	11,099	34,014
America, total.....	11,951	33,424	62,469	74,750	166,407	404,044	126,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,428,012	4,153,325
Canada and Newfoundland ⁹												
Mexico.....	2,486	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	859,261	2,831,947
West Indies.....	4,818	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	446,584	743,233
Central America.....	3,938	12,301	13,528	10,600	9,016	13,957	29,042	33,066	107,548	113,453	69,674	426,244
South America.....	107	44	368	449	95	157	404	549	8,192	17,159	14,151	41,675
Other America ¹⁰	542	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	38,913	110,197
Others, total.....	33,350	69,965	53,199	29,379	18,317	12,052	14,220	18,378	53,915	13,017	13,617	339,419
Africa.....	17	54	55	210	312	358	857	350	7,368	8,443	5,714	23,738
Australia, New Zealand, and appertaining islands					36	9,886	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	7,273	51,275
Other Pacific islands.....						1,028	5,557	1,225	1,019	1,079	402	10,340
Countries not specified.....	33,333	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	780	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228	254,066

¹ See headnote, Table 81.

² Countries added to the list since the beginning of the World War are heretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.

³ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro prior to 1920.

⁴ United Kingdom not specified.

⁵ From 1850 to 1868 the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.

⁶ From 1899 to 1919 Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.

⁷ No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1861.

⁸ No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1869.

⁹ From 1850 to 1898 included all British North American possessions.

¹⁰ Includes with countries not specified prior to 1925.

¹¹ This includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States. This year was the first in which aliens returning to the United States were recorded by country of last permanent residence instead of country whence they came, and since this year aliens reporting their residence as the United States have been shown in immigration statistics as nonimmigrants.

TABLE 84.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1911 to 1929, by countries of last permanent residence

Country of last permanent residence	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911-1920
All countries.....	878,587	888,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	255,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	5,735,811
Europe, total.....	764,757	718,875	1,055,855	1,058,391	197,919	145,699	133,083	31,063	21,627	246,295	4,376,564
Austria.....	82,129	85,854	137,245	134,831	9,215	3,171	857	53	26	268	453,649
Belgium.....	5,711	4,169	7,405	5,763	2,399	986	338	73	268	6,574	33,745
Bulgaria.....	4,695	4,447	1,753	9,189	1,403	764	151	19	22	90	22,533
Czechoslovakia.....										3,426	3,426
Denmark.....	7,555	6,191	6,478	6,262	3,312	3,322	2,744	1,630	1,352	3,137	41,983
Finland.....	8,022	8,628	9,675	9,246	4,811	4,156	3,187	1,798	3,379	756	756
France, including Corsica.....	32,061	27,788	34,329	35,734	7,799	2,877	1,857	447	52	8,943	61,897
Germany.....										1,001	143,945
Great Britain:											
England.....	52,426	40,408	43,363	35,864	21,562	12,896	8,354	2,037	5,163	27,871	249,944
Scotland.....	18,796	14,578	14,220	10,682	4,668	2,635	1,808	260	1,283	9,347	78,357
Wales.....	2,162	2,162	2,745	2,183	1,007	512	513	219	351	1,253	13,107
Greece.....	26,226	21,449	22,817	35,832	12,592	27,034	23,974	1,910	386	11,981	184,201
Hungary.....	76,928	93,028	117,580	143,321	9,296	2,020	401	8	27	84	442,693
Ireland.....	29,112	25,879	27,876	24,688	14,185	8,639	5,406	331	474	9,591	146,181
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	182,882	157,134	265,542	283,738	49,688	33,665	34,596	5,250	1,884	95,145	1,109,524
Netherlands.....	6,338	6,619	6,902	6,321	3,144	2,235	2,235	944	1,088	5,187	43,718
Norway.....	13,950	8,675	8,587	8,329	7,986	5,191	4,659	2,578	1,995	4,445	66,395
Poland.....											
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	8,374	10,230	14,171	10,898	4,907	12,259	9,975	2,224	1,222	15,472	89,732
Romania.....	2,522	1,997	2,155	4,032	431	90	66	59	19	1,890	13,311
Russia.....	158,721	162,395	201,040	255,060	26,187	7,842	12,716	4,242	1,403	995	921,201
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	5,074	6,327	6,167	7,591	2,762	5,769	10,232	4,295	1,573	18,821	68,611
Sweden.....	20,780	12,688	17,202	14,800	6,585	6,248	6,368	2,298	2,243	5,862	95,074
Switzerland.....	3,458	3,505	4,104	4,211	1,742	663	911	331	281	3,785	23,091
Turkey in Europe.....	14,438	14,481	14,128	8,199	1,008	313	152	15	10	1,933	54,677
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....										1,888	
Other Europe.....	377	243	371	967	1,180	1,717	1,463	42	16	1,735	8,111
Asia, total.....	17,423	21,449	35,338	34,273	15,211	13,204	12,756	12,701	12,674	17,565	192,559
China.....	1,460	1,765	2,105	2,502	2,660	2,460	2,237	1,795	1,964	2,330	21,278
Japan.....	4,520	6,114	8,281	8,929	8,613	8,680	8,991	10,213	10,064	9,432	83,837
India.....	524	175	179	221	161	112	109	130	171	300	2,082
Turkey in Asia.....	10,229	12,788	23,955	21,716	3,543	1,670	393	43	19	5,033	79,389
Other Asia.....	695	607	898	905	234	282	1,026	520	456	5,410	5,973

America, total	94,364	103,907	122,895	111,206	137,424	147,779	66,418	102,286	102,666	1,143,671
Canada and Newfoundland	56,830	73,802	86,139	82,215	101,551	105,369	32,452	57,782	90,025	742,185
Mexico	19,889	11,923	14,614	12,340	18,425	17,869	18,521	29,818	52,361	219,004
West Indies	13,403	12,458	14,451	11,598	12,027	13,707	8,879	8,826	13,808	123,424
Central America	1,193	1,473	1,622	1,252	1,135	2,073	2,220	2,589	2,360	17,159
South America	3,049	4,248	5,869	3,801	4,286	6,931	3,343	3,271	4,112	41,899
Others, total	2,038	2,772	3,121	2,364	2,499	1,785	1,436	1,545	3,535	23,017
Africa	956	1,409	1,539	934	894	566	299	189	648	8,443
Australia, New Zealand, and appertaining islands	984	1,229	1,336	1,282	1,484	1,014	925	1,234	2,066	12,348
Other Pacific islands	59	111	110	117	90	128	165	76	119	1,079
Countries not specified	39	23	136	31	31	77	47	46	702	1,147

TABLE 84.—*Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1911 to 1929, by countries of last permanent residence—Continued*

Country of last permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	Total 9 years, 1921-1929
All countries.....	805,228	309,556	522,919	766,896	294,314	304,488	335,175	307,255	279,678	3,865,509
Europe, total.....	652,364	216,385	307,920	364,339	148,366	155,562	168,368	158,513	158,598	2,330,415
Albania ¹				250	79	158	243	263	329	1,322
Austria.....	4,947	5,019	8,103	7,505	899	1,102	1,016	1,277	1,256	31,124
Belgium.....	6,166	1,541	1,590	2,065	726	718	764	698	669	14,937
Bulgaria.....	585	297	392	550	140	175	222	158	215	2,734
Czechoslovakia ¹	40,884	12,541	13,840	13,554	2,462	2,953	3,540	3,571	4,411	97,756
Danzig, Free City of ¹					243	210	223	224	204	1,104
Denmark.....	6,260	2,709	4,523	5,281	2,444	2,549	2,505	2,473	2,525	31,269
Estonia ¹	3,795	2,767	3,644	3,662	480	491	439	473	416	16,166
Finland ¹	9,552	4,220	4,380	6,387	3,906	4,181	4,405	4,438	4,428	45,897
France, including Corsica.....	6,803	17,931	48,277	75,091	46,068	50,421	48,513	45,778	46,751	385,633
Germany.....										
Great Britain:										
England.....	33,431	15,249	21,558	24,466	13,897	10,599	9,990	7,338	8,008	144,536
Scotland.....	15,954	9,018	23,019	33,471	12,378	13,661	12,611	11,085	11,892	133,059
Wales.....	1,757	886	1,182	1,553	897	1,268	1,068	1,535	1,427	11,573
Greece.....	28,502	3,457	3,333	4,871	826	1,121	2,089	2,328	2,266	48,793
Hungary.....	7,702	5,756	5,914	5,806	616	906	813	857	1,045	29,415
Northern Ireland.....					1,210	419	491	724	2,249	197,146
Irish Free State.....	28,435	10,579	15,740	17,111	25,440	24,478	28,054	24,544	17,672	
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	222,260	40,319	46,674	56,246	6,203	8,253	17,297	17,728	18,008	432,988
Latvia ¹				1,473	263	298	403	258	334	3,029
Lithuania ¹				2,369	472	636	770	531	625	5,403
Luxemburg.....					150	127	111	106	112	606
Netherlands.....	6,493	1,990	3,150	3,783	1,723	1,753	1,733	1,843	1,742	24,210
Norway.....	7,423	5,292	11,745	11,906	5,975	5,756	6,068	5,660	5,977	65,882
Poland ¹	95,689	28,635	26,538	28,806	5,341	7,126	9,211	8,755	9,002	218,503
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	19,195	1,950	2,384	2,769	619	666	567	584	623	29,357
Rumania.....	25,817	10,287	11,947	11,142	1,163	1,211	1,270	1,376	1,707	65,920
Russia.....	6,398	17,143	17,507	12,649	1,775	1,766	1,183	1,254	934	60,609
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	23,818	665	841	932	275	326	429	455	547	28,288
Sweden.....	9,171	6,624	17,916	18,310	8,391	8,513	8,287	8,051	8,877	94,140
Switzerland.....	7,106	3,398	3,349	3,842	2,043	1,994	2,121	1,994	2,140	27,987
Turkey in Europe.....	6,391	1,660	3,743	1,481	263	210	216	242	231	14,437
Yugoslavia ¹	23,536	6,047	6,181	5,835	724	1,059	1,190	1,386	1,369	47,327
Other Europe.....	4,894	405	450	328	144	326	388	390	466	7,791
Asia, total.....	25,034	14,263	13,705	22,065	3,578	3,413	3,669	3,380	3,758	92,865
Armenia ¹					13	16	13	21	13	76
China.....	4,009	4,406	4,986	6,992	1,937	1,751	1,471	1,320	1,446	28,318
India.....	511	360	257	183	65	93	102	102	103	1,776
Japan.....	7,878	6,716	5,809	8,801	723	654	723	550	771	32,625
Palestine ¹					301	250	464	554	600	
Persia ¹				2,946	32	56	33	50	37	7,684
Syria ¹					369	429	590	504	469	
Turkey in Asia.....	11,735	1,998	2,183	2,820	38	21	60	59	57	18,971
Other Asia.....	901	783	470	323	106	143	213	220	262	3,415
America, total.....	124,118	77,448	199,972	318,855	141,496	144,393	161,872	144,281	116,177	1,428,612
Canada.....	72,517	46,810	117,011	200,690	100,895	91,019	81,506	73,154	64,440	859,261
Newfoundland.....					1,858	2,349	3,074	2,127	2,011	
Mexico.....	30,758	19,551	63,768	89,336	32,964	43,316	67,721	59,016	40,154	446,564
Cuba.....	13,774	7,449	13,181	17,559	1,430	2,281	3,020	3,012	3,026	69,674
Other West Indies.....					676	941	999	1,046	1,280	
British Honduras.....					42	39	108		65	
Other Central America.....	2,254	970	1,275	2,000	1,157	1,335	1,663	1,720	1,492	14,151
Brazil.....	5,015	2,668	4,737	9,270	534	877	1,089	1,213	914	38,913
Other South America.....					1,936	2,230	2,688	2,953	2,789	
Other America ²					4	6	4	9	6	29
Others, total.....	3,712	1,460	1,322	1,637	874	1,120	1,266	1,081	1,145	13,617
Egypt.....					142	214	228	215	264	5,714
Other America.....	1,301	520	548	900	270	315	292	260	245	
Australia and appertaining islands.....					273	376	464	385	448	7,273
New Zealand and appertaining islands.....	2,191	855	711	635	143	180	218	193	171	
Other Pacific islands.....	90	60	48	44	46	35	34	28	17	402
Countries not specified.....	130	25	15	58						228

¹ Countries added to the list since the World War are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.

² Prior to 1925 other America included with countries not specified.

TABLE 85.—Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by countries of intended future permanent residence

Country of intended future permanent residence	1908	1909	1910	Total 3 years, 1908-1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911-1920
All countries	395,073	225,802	292,436	823,311	295,666	333,262	308,190	303,338	201,074	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	2,146,994
Europe, total	376,556	180,747	153,755	711,058	290,704	285,724	248,559	257,265	167,954	102,409	35,367	31,500	84,531	256,433	1,700,476
Austria	64,607	27,782	26,424	118,813	45,160	46,137	28,760	35,015	6,776	230	126	5	201	2,274	161,082
Belgium	853	431	655	1,939	3,017	3,103	7,803	1,119	3,353	24	15	41	634	1,846	6,965
Bulgaria	3,280	1,594	1,566	6,440	3,154	3,577	9,664	2,353	1,564	270	131	700	2,801	3,587	28,531
Czechoslovakia														11,147	11,147
Denmark	689	460	433	1,582	469	665	608	629	412	513	489	304	599	1,477	6,165
Finland														1,473	1,473
France, including Corsica	3,107	2,817	4,025	9,949	3,148	3,473	3,430	2,927	5,751	2,231	2,064	3,176	3,792	4,477	34,469
Germany	6,770	4,965	6,216	17,891	6,042	5,785	4,759	5,136	1,419	439	315	28	26	3,069	27,018
Great Britain:															
England	5,019	3,076	4,554	12,649	5,441	6,700	5,969	7,275	7,715	5,130	2,798	1,239	4,482	8,009	54,548
Scotland	1,499	743	1,099	3,341	1,528	2,195	2,179	2,404	1,847	1,332	678	141	569	1,488	14,421
Wales	87	51	84	222	145	185	157	234	169	118	69	24	54	141	1,266
Greece	6,131	5,606	8,141	19,881	9,376	11,461	30,663	11,124	9,775	4,829	2,034	2,986	15,482	20,314	117,984
Hungary	65,890	21,631	20,866	108,087	41,182	42,423	29,904	39,987	5,079	3,921	1,112	1	100	14,233	173,593
Ireland	2,023	1,380	1,754	5,157	1,984	3,082	2,894	3,632	2,218	1,304	1,027	280	988	3,735	21,141
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	106,733	83,300	52,323	302,356	72,640	108,388	88,021	84,331	96,903	72,507	12,547	8,645	38,245	88,409	671,151
Netherlands	330	308	463	1,101	461	564	599	690	612	351	227	139	596	1,017	5,256
Norway	2,275	1,328	1,028	4,631	1,400	2,310	1,710	2,797	1,211	1,379	1,633	1,739	1,952	3,022	19,124
Poland														18,190	18,190
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	1,055	1,025	1,082	3,163	1,459	1,916	1,965	2,075	2,661	2,396	1,353	1,976	3,447	4,728	23,956
Rumania	1,267	434	445	2,146	669	550	319	348	214	49	7	16	39	21,506	23,747
Russia	37,777	19,707	17,362	74,846	27,033	34,681	26,923	47,451	18,267	5,279	5,947	4,983	1,868	1,933	174,305
Spain, including Canary and Bale- are Islands	1,116	1,079	1,463	3,658	1,396	1,581	2,029	2,254	3,042	1,816	2,491	3,250	6,280	3,841	27,980
Sweden	2,574	1,139	1,066	4,739	1,615	2,440	1,989	2,210	963	1,412	969	1,169	1,738	3,100	17,054
Switzerland	681	638	739	2,101	668	510	449	432	349	201	159	172	403	1,103	4,345
Turkey in Europe	3,081	1,267	1,988	6,339	1,688	5,926	4,809	2,528	164	18	24	21	47	1,812	20,040
Yugoslavia														28,474	28,474
Other Europe	5	6	16	27	10	22	16	26	80	49	88	480	98	1,429	2,298
Asia, total	9,550	9,133	8,514	27,197	8,172	5,931	4,690	5,412	3,837	3,977	3,161	4,381	4,660	9,441	53,652
China	3,923	3,411	2,371	9,705	2,762	2,609	2,303	2,112	2,011	2,203	1,871	2,352	2,199	3,102	23,524
India	128	48	366	542	92	182	240	164	179	123	176	229	161	189	1,735
Japan	3,431	3,819	4,360	11,616	3,434	1,485	731	756	840	770	750	1,583	2,195	4,249	16,713
Turkey in Asia	1,847	1,650	1,548	5,045	1,905	1,551	1,313	2,243	593	14	8	5	26	1,731	9,389
Other Asia	221	205	160	586	59	104	103	167	214	867	356	212	79	170	2,331

TABLE 85.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by countries of intended future permanent residence—Con.*

Country of intended future permanent residence	1908	1909	1910	Total 3 years, 1908-1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911-1920
America, total	8,556	35,300	39,539	83,395	55,950	40,622	54,044	39,592	31,543	22,795	27,220	58,136	33,859	21,776	385,537
Canada and Newfoundland	2,629	30,478	34,194	67,301	49,373	33,506	46,981	31,818	23,225	15,712	18,994	27,170	10,726	7,068	265,173
Mexico	295	289	363	947	4,463	605	991	1,724	651	532	812	25,515	18,000	6,006	55,899
West Indies	4,247	3,306	3,519	11,072	4,584	4,864	4,223	4,237	6,243	5,059	5,891	3,891	3,806	5,502	48,300
Central America	505	302	390	1,197	347	328	482	437	436	495	530	489	413	602	4,559
South America	880	925	1,073	2,878	1,183	1,319	1,367	1,376	988	997	993	1,071	914	1,398	11,606
Others, total	411	622	628	1,661	840	985	897	1,009	740	584	529	568	472	665	7,289
Africa	133	140	215	488	275	266	209	196	85	93	108	100	74	121	1,527
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	244	412	345	1,028	474	645	645	745	608	445	382	418	362	490	5,214
Other Pacific Islands	33	38	31	102	30	43	29	30	17	10	35	36	19	29	278
Countries not specified	4	2	37	43	61	31	14	38	30	36	4	14	17	25	270

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION 193

TABLE 85.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929, by countries of intended future permanent residence—Continued*

Country of intended future permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	Total 9 years, 1921-1929
All countries.....	247,718	198,712	81,450	76,789	92,728	76,992	73,366	77,457	69,203	994,415
Europe, total.....	215,245	166,297	61,656	58,988	75,064	60,040	55,402	57,185	47,281	797,158
Albania ¹				284	334	314	237	90	87	1,346
Austria.....	1,399	579	247	217	466	487	468	580	446	4,889
Belgium.....	1,430	1,203	672	517	459	491	482	485	538	6,277
Bulgaria.....	2,923	660	156	233	208	88	130	110	78	4,586
Czechoslovakia ¹	15,452	7,846	2,074	1,568	2,723	2,301	2,276	2,070	1,689	37,999
Danzig, Free City of ¹		690	511	510	562	691	536	540	486	5,448
Denmark.....	922			11	5	15	14	11	36	92
Estonia ¹		1,179	396	360	464	519	536	585	466	6,891
Finland ¹	2,386	2,557	1,507	1,249	1,205	1,011	1,637	2,030	1,794	16,016
France, including Corsica.....	3,026	4,362	1,529	1,178	3,646	3,908	4,748	6,645	6,330	37,609
Germany.....	5,263									
Great Britain:										
England.....	7,839	6,434	5,505	4,361	6,681	4,921	4,994	6,039	6,058	52,832
Scotland.....	1,187	915	705	827	1,958	1,332	1,441	1,498	1,651	11,514
Wales.....	180	60	34	60	53	37	44	39	56	563
Greece.....	13,423	7,506	2,988	7,250	6,574	5,164	3,130	2,461	1,736	50,232
Hungary.....	12,153	4,307	895	522	875	871	841	920	761	22,145
Northern Ireland.....					212	208	165	185	41	12,936
Irish Free State.....	1,905	2,182	1,368	1,282	921	851	1,049	1,115	1,452	
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	48,192	53,651	23,329	22,904	27,151	19,980	17,759	17,324	12,311	242,601
Latvia ¹				67	29	58	21	55	39	269
Lithuania ¹				335	511	408	314	319	257	2,144
Luxemburg.....					18	7	13	18	10	66
Netherlands.....	849	860	482	345	743	379	456	514	466	5,094
Norway.....	2,406	1,427	946	955	1,765	2,087	1,786	1,686	963	14,021
Poland.....	42,572	33,581	5,439	2,594	3,721	2,881	2,650	3,071	2,273	98,782
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	5,167	5,877	2,620	3,357	3,600	2,925	2,347	1,358	1,919	29,171
Rumania.....	9,297	3,795	1,169	1,096	1,433	1,404	1,248	1,002	718	21,162
Russia.....	15,229	6,407	2,434	572	539	181	239	426	314	26,341
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	3,966	6,793	2,557	2,967	3,982	2,465	2,178	1,983	1,159	28,050
Sweden.....	2,913	1,903	1,179	830	1,167	1,150	1,115	1,282	975	12,514
Switzerland.....	900	886	546	390	423	486	594	726	580	5,531
Turkey in Europe.....	405	201	125	128	100	30	24	38	11	1,062
Yugoslavia ¹	13,034	9,733	2,064	1,991	2,464	2,342	1,911	1,941	1,524	37,004
Other Europe.....	827	703	179	28	67	46	13	38	41	1,945
Asia, total.....	12,887	12,814	7,593	6,943	5,411	4,931	6,007	6,073	5,056	67,715
Armenia ¹					49	43	20	18	13	143
China.....	5,451	6,362	3,715	3,847	3,412	2,989	4,179	4,364	3,626	37,945
India.....	281	267	146	161	128	113	126	156	151	1,529
Japan.....	4,375	4,368	2,869	2,155	1,212	1,208	1,205	1,085	945	19,422
Palestine ¹					110	173	142	77	62	
Persia ¹				492	25	27	33	23	20	2,345
Syria ¹					369	208	185	245	154	
Turkey in Asia.....	2,534	1,731	773	211	40	126	74	61	47	5,597
Other Asia.....	246	86	90	77	66	44	43	44	38	734
America, total.....	18,561	18,759	11,615	10,227	11,561	11,435	11,303	13,620	16,324	123,455
Canada.....	5,456	4,450	2,775	2,601	2,127	2,173	1,953	2,529	2,706	28,967
Newfoundland.....					453	283	487	532	412	
Mexico.....	5,705	6,285	2,660	1,926	2,954	3,198	2,957	3,957	7,195	36,837
Cuba.....					1,959	1,922	1,598	1,953	1,717	38,031
Other West Indies.....	5,050	5,252	4,183	4,081	2,076	1,917	2,134	2,291	1,948	
British Honduras.....					19	45	20	19	11	6,217
Other Central America.....	703	955	550	567	642	521	701	739	725	
Brazil.....					169	210	209	139	237	13,352
Other South America.....	1,647	1,787	1,447	1,052	1,162	1,215	1,244	1,461	1,373	
Other America ²						1				1
Others, total.....	1,025	842	586	631	692	536	654	579	542	6,087
Egypt.....	197	133	113	108	19	38	28	19	56	1,252
Other Africa.....					135	88	84	122	112	
Australia and appertaining islands.....					344	257	379	325	274	4,502
New Zealand and appertaining islands.....	742	645	442	485	159	134	129	100	87	
Other Pacific islands.....	50	34	22	34	35	19	34	13	13	254
Countries not specified.....	36	30	9	4						79

¹ Countries added to the list since the World War are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged.

² Prior to 1925 other America included with countries not specified.

TABLE 86.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1899 to 1929, by race or people

Race or people	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	Total 10 years, 1901-1910
Total.....	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,496	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,876	751,780	1,041,570	8,795,386
African (black).....	412	714	594	832	2,174	2,386	3,598	3,786	5,235	4,626	4,307	4,966	32,594
Armenian.....	674	982	1,855	1,151	1,759	1,745	1,878	1,895	2,644	3,299	3,198	5,508	25,842
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,526	3,060	3,766	5,291	9,591	11,911	11,757	12,958	13,554	8,462	8,462	8,462	94,003
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	94	204	611	1,590	6,470	4,577	5,833	11,548	17,174	18,246	6,214	15,130	97,603
Chinese.....	1,638	1,250	2,452	1,631	3,192	4,327	1,971	1,485	1,770	1,263	1,841	1,770	19,702
Croatian and Slovenian.....	8,632	17,184	27,928	30,233	32,997	21,242	35,104	44,272	47,826	20,472	20,181	39,562	309,727
Cuban.....	1,374	2,678	1,622	2,944	4,811	4,811	7,259	5,475	3,380	3,380	3,380	3,380	40,159
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	367	675	1,732	1,004	1,736	2,086	2,680	4,568	7,393	3,747	1,888	4,911	30,654
Dutch and Finnish.....	1,860	2,702	3,260	4,117	6,496	7,882	8,498	9,735	12,457	9,526	8,114	13,012	83,996
East Indian.....	15	9	20	184	83	258	145	271	1,079	1,710	337	1,782	5,762
English.....	10,712	10,807	13,488	14,942	28,451	41,475	50,865	45,070	51,126	43,046	39,021	55,498	387,005
Finnish.....	6,097	12,612	9,999	13,868	18,863	10,157	17,012	14,136	14,869	6,746	11,687	13,736	133,065
French.....	2,278	2,695	4,036	4,122	7,166	11,557	11,347	10,379	9,392	12,881	19,423	21,107	111,410
German.....	26,632	29,682	34,742	51,686	71,782	74,790	82,369	86,813	92,935	78,534	71,380	71,380	698,061
Greek.....	2,395	3,773	5,919	8,115	14,376	12,635	12,144	23,127	46,283	28,808	20,262	39,135	216,794
Hebrew.....	37,415	66,764	58,698	57,688	76,263	106,236	129,010	133,718	149,182	103,387	57,351	84,160	976,263
Irish.....	32,345	35,607	30,404	29,601	35,366	37,076	54,265	40,959	38,768	36,427	31,185	38,382	371,772
Italian (north).....	13,091	17,216	27,163	27,620	37,426	35,690	39,930	46,286	51,561	24,700	25,130	30,789	342,561
Italian (south).....	65,639	81,346	115,704	152,915	196,117	159,329	186,390	240,528	242,407	110,547	165,248	192,673	1,761,948
Japanese.....	3,395	12,628	5,249	14,455	20,641	14,382	11,921	14,243	30,824	16,418	3,275	2,758	132,706
Korean.....	22	71	47	28	564	1,967	4,029	127	39	26	11	19	7,697
Lithuanian.....	6,858	10,311	8,815	11,629	14,432	12,780	18,664	14,257	25,884	13,729	15,274	22,714	158,089
Magyar.....	5,700	13,777	13,311	23,610	27,124	23,883	46,030	44,261	60,071	24,378	27,302	27,302	318,674
Mexican.....	163	261	350	715	486	447	22	141	91	5,682	15,591	17,700	41,490
Pacific Islander.....	172	167	188	160	185	41	22	13	3	6	7	61	601
Polish.....	28,465	43,938	43,617	69,620	82,343	67,757	102,437	95,835	138,033	68,105	77,565	128,348	873,660
Portuguese.....	2,096	4,243	4,170	5,309	8,433	6,338	8,855	8,729	6,809	7,657	6,606	7,657	66,560
Rumanian.....	96	1,398	2,023	2,033	4,740	4,364	7,818	11,425	19,200	9,629	8,041	14,199	82,210
Russian.....	1,774	1,200	672	1,551	3,608	3,961	3,746	5,811	16,807	17,111	10,028	17,594	80,602
Ruthenian (Russiack).....	1,460	2,832	5,288	7,533	9,843	9,592	14,473	16,257	21,081	12,361	15,808	27,907	143,143
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	23,249	32,952	46,277	55,780	79,347	61,029	62,281	58,141	53,425	32,789	31,996	52,037	530,105
Scottish.....	1,752	1,757	2,004	2,432	6,219	11,483	16,144	16,463	20,516	17,014	16,446	24,612	133,333
Slovak.....	15,838	29,343	29,343	36,934	34,427	27,940	52,368	38,221	42,641	16,170	22,886	32,416	356,416
Spanish.....	996	1,111	1,262	1,974	3,297	4,662	5,590	5,352	9,405	1,636	4,939	3,807	48,944
Spanish American.....	110	97	276	476	1,666	1,666	1,585	1,585	1,465	1,063	830	3,969	15,572
Syrian.....	3,708	2,920	4,064	4,987	5,551	3,653	4,822	5,824	5,880	5,520	3,678	6,317	50,281
Turkish.....	28	184	136	165	4,165	1,482	2,145	2,033	1,960	2,327	1,283	1,283	12,742
Welsh.....	1,359	762	674	769	1,278	1,820	2,531	2,367	2,774	2,704	1,699	2,244	18,631
West Indian (except Cuban).....	144	78	82	137	1,197	1,942	1,548	1,476	1,381	1,104	1,029	1,150	11,347
Other peoples.....	193	73	35	147	89	608	351	1,027	2,658	1,580	1,537	3,336	10,772

Race or people	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years, 1911-1920
Total	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,825	295,403	110,618	141,132	420,001	5,735,811
African (black)	6,721	6,739	6,634	8,447	5,660	4,576	7,971	5,706	5,823	8,174	66,471
Armenian	3,062	3,222	9,353	7,785	1,932	964	1,221	221	282	2,762	31,834
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928	1,651	3,166	1,131	71	105	1,061	41,415
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegro	10,222	10,657	9,087	15,084	3,106	3,166	1,311	150	205	1,061	51,255
Chinese	1,307	1,608	2,022	2,354	2,469	2,469	1,831	1,576	1,637	2,148	19,263
Croatian and Slovenian	18,982	24,366	42,499	37,284	1,942	791	3,305	33	23	493	126,718
Cuban	3,914	3,155	3,039	3,539	3,402	3,442	3,428	1,179	1,129	1,510	27,837
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	4,400	3,672	4,520	5,149	305	114	94	15	4	63	18,336
East Indian and Fijian	13,862	10,935	14,507	12,566	6,675	6,433	5,293	2,200	2,735	12,730	88,046
English	517	165	188	172	82	80	69	61	68	160	1,562
Finnish	57,258	49,689	55,522	51,746	38,602	36,168	32,246	12,907	29,889	58,366	419,525
French	9,779	6,641	12,756	12,805	3,472	5,719	5,100	1,807	968	1,510	61,347
German	18,132	18,382	20,652	18,166	12,636	14,518	24,405	6,810	12,598	27,330	178,719
Greek	66,471	65,343	80,865	79,871	20,729	11,555	9,892	1,992	1,837	7,338	345,083
Hebrew	37,021	31,566	38,644	45,881	15,187	26,792	25,919	2,602	813	13,998	298,423
Irish	91,223	80,595	101,330	138,051	23,497	15,108	17,342	3,672	3,055	14,292	491,165
Italian (north)	40,246	33,922	37,023	33,898	23,503	20,636	17,462	4,637	7,910	20,784	240,011
Italian (south)	30,312	26,143	42,534	44,802	10,640	4,905	3,796	1,071	1,236	12,918	178,680
Japanese	159,638	135,830	231,613	251,612	46,557	33,909	33,154	5,231	2,137	84,882	986,566
Korean	4,575	6,172	8,302	8,941	8,609	8,711	8,194	10,198	10,036	9,279	83,738
Lithuanian	17,027	14,078	24,647	21,584	2,146	1,164	119	119	77	10	1,049
Magyar	19,966	23,599	30,610	44,538	3,604	981	479	133	100	422	81,759
Mexican	18,784	22,001	11	13,089	10,953	17,198	16,438	17,602	28,814	51,012	124,098
Pacific Islander	12	3	11	1	6	5	10	17	6	17	205,955
Polish	71,446	85,163	174,365	122,657	9,055	4,502	3,169	668	732	2,519	471,226
Portuguese	7,469	9,403	13,566	9,647	4,376	12,208	10,194	2,319	1,571	15,174	85,460
Rumanian	5,311	8,329	13,451	24,070	1,200	953	522	155	89	232	54,978
Russian	18,721	22,558	54,472	44,957	4,459	4,838	3,711	1,513	1,532	2,378	156,159
Ruthenian (Russtaak)	17,724	21,995	30,588	36,727	2,933	1,365	1,211	49	103	258	112,923
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	45,859	31,601	38,737	36,023	24,263	19,172	19,596	8,741	8,261	16,621	248,904
Scottish	25,625	20,293	21,293	18,497	11,310	13,515	13,370	5,204	19,361	21,180	164,131
Slovak	21,415	25,281	27,294	25,819	2,039	577	211	35	85	3,824	106,583
Spanish	8,098	9,070	9,042	11,064	5,705	9,259	15,019	7,909	4,224	23,594	102,794
Spanish American	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,544	1,667	1,881	2,231	2,331	3,092	3,934	20,794
Syrian	5,444	5,525	9,210	9,023	1,767	676	976	210	231	3,017	36,109
Turkish	918	1,336	2,015	2,693	273	1,081	454	21	18	1,110	8,087
Welsh	2,248	2,239	2,015	2,558	1,390	983	1,369	278	608	1,462	15,379
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,141	1,132	1,171	1,496	1,823	948	1,223	732	1,223	1,546	11,481
Other peoples	3,323	3,660	3,038	3,820	1,877	3,388	2,097	311	217	1,345	23,119

¹ Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1908, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE 86.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1899 to 1920, by race or people—Continued

Race or people	1921	1922	1923	1921	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	Total 9 years, 1921-1929	Total 31 years, 1899-1929
Total	805, 228	309, 556	522, 919	706, 896	294, 314	394, 488	333, 175	307, 255	279, 678	3, 865, 509	19, 156, 993
African (black)	9, 873	5, 248	7, 554	12, 243	791	894	955	956	1, 254	39, 768	139, 869
Armenian	10, 212	2, 249	2, 396	2, 940	576	731	983	1, 002	1, 420	22, 088	80, 130
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1, 743	3, 086	5, 337	6, 809	1, 833	2, 494	2, 406	1, 022	1, 427	26, 643	168, 727
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	7, 700	1, 370	1, 893	2, 482	418	532	600	683	683	16, 211	167, 857
Chinese	4, 017	1, 465	4, 074	4, 670	1, 721	1, 375	1, 051	931	1, 071	23, 375	63, 228
Croatian and Slovenian	11, 635	3, 783	4, 163	4, 137	829	692	824	938	1, 075	27, 164	149, 425
Cuban	1, 523	698	1, 347	1, 412	912	1, 476	1, 919	2, 038	2, 141	13, 486	85, 534
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	939	397	571	754	51	75	69	95	119	2, 512	32, 534
Dutch and Flemish	12, 813	3, 749	5, 804	7, 849	3, 189	3, 156	3, 125	2, 880	2, 949	45, 505	221, 209
East Indian	353	223	156	154	45	50	51	38	56	1, 126	8, 474
English	54, 027	30, 129	60, 524	93, 939	50, 580	41, 206	40, 165	33, 597	29, 816	437, 913	1, 206, 053
Finnish	4, 233	2, 506	3, 087	3, 975	689	674	629	544	509	16, 846	229, 907
French	21, 122	13, 617	34, 371	48, 632	23, 249	22, 297	19, 313	17, 963	16, 957	220, 452	514, 495
German	21, 168	31, 218	65, 543	95, 627	54, 215	58, 675	56, 387	54, 157	55, 631	465, 821	1, 505, 879
Greek	31, 828	3, 821	4, 177	5, 252	1, 068	1, 385	2, 557	2, 848	3, 025	55, 961	511, 346
Hebrew	119, 036	53, 524	19, 719	49, 989	10, 292	10, 267	11, 483	11, 639	12, 479	328, 428	1, 894, 035
Irish	39, 056	17, 191	30, 386	42, 364	42, 661	42, 175	41, 726	38, 193	30, 922	327, 974	1, 007, 739
Italian (north)	27, 459	6, 098	9, 054	11, 576	1, 784	1, 186	2, 637	2, 653	2, 631	65, 378	616, 726
Italian (south)	193, 037	35, 056	39, 226	47, 623	5, 312	7, 888	15, 892	16, 087	16, 152	378, 783	3, 277, 282
Japanese	7, 631	6, 361	5, 632	8, 481	682	598	660	522	710	31, 203	263, 670
Korean	61	88	104	122	26	52	47	22	371	8, 410	9, 410
Lithuanian	829	1, 602	1, 828	1, 991	329	333	326	326	469	8, 256	263, 253
Magyar	9, 377	6, 037	6, 922	7, 446	885	1, 076	1, 049	1, 112	1, 342	35, 246	497, 465
Mexican	29, 693	18, 246	62, 709	87, 648	32, 378	42, 638	66, 766	57, 765	38, 980	436, 733	685, 592
Pacific Islander	13	7	14	12	3	2	8	2	4	65	1, 174
Polish	21, 146	6, 357	13, 210	19, 371	3, 178	3, 175	4, 219	4, 258	3, 507	78, 431	1, 501, 721
Portuguese	18, 856	1, 867	2, 802	3, 892	720	793	843	844	853	31, 470	190, 297
Rumanian	5, 925	1, 520	1, 397	1, 727	391	319	422	443	585	12, 729	150, 411
Russian	2, 887	2, 486	4, 346	9, 531	1, 225	938	1, 219	1, 219	1, 352	25, 263	254, 968
Ruthenian (Russiak)	958	698	1, 168	2, 356	667	505	445	411	532	7, 740	268, 038
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	25, 812	16, 678	37, 627	40, 327	20, 146	19, 418	19, 235	19, 428	217, 989	217, 989	1, 053, 199
Scotch	24, 649	15, 596	38, 639	61, 327	27, 503	27, 218	25, 541	23, 177	21, 926	295, 647	566, 620
Slovak	35, 047	6, 001	3, 525	3, 664	588	699	1, 017	1, 018	59, 612	543, 722	191, 790
Spanish	27, 448	1, 879	1, 690	3, 065	2, 349	2, 519	3, 185	3, 490	40, 785	191, 790	191, 790
Spanish American	3, 325	1, 446	1, 446	3, 065	450	488	681	632	3, 259	21, 628	56, 291
Syrian	5, 105	1, 334	1, 237	1, 595	355	355	355	355	355	12, 108	105, 126
Turkish	3, 353	10	237	355	87	197	112	163	127	1, 651	22, 692
Welsh	1, 748	956	1, 622	2, 635	1, 167	1, 314	1, 300	1, 723	1, 659	14, 124	50, 255
West Indian (except Cuban)	1, 553	976	1, 467	2, 211	325	373	381	394	380	8, 000	31, 110
Other peoples	3, 237	743	650	937	498	381	396	484	438	7, 764	41, 921

TABLE 87.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1908¹ to 1929, by race or people*

Race or people	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Total	395,073	225,802	202,436	245,666	333,262	308,150	303,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585
African (black)	889	1,104	926	913	1,288	1,671	1,805	1,644	1,084	1,497	1,291
Armenian	234	361	321	969	718	676	1,250	444	639	133	1,238
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1,051	2,422	2,730	1,208	1,149	871	1,011	219	42	39	455
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	3,965	3,397	2,746	6,472	7,349	13,325	5,740	2,354	250	325	918
Chinese	28,589	9,014	7,133	13,735	2,519	2,570	2,659	1,959	1,748	1,799	2,239
Croatian and Slovenian	2,089	1,243	1,556	2,234	1,963	10,269	14,149	2,381	2,381	734	31
Cuban	1,046	515	432	935	1,264	1,264	947	2,536	1,454	2,395	1,141
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,124	903	1,192	1,639	1,816	849	878	105	4	6	13
Dutch and Flemish	1,198	48	124	75	164	213	143	102	742	742	698
East Indian	5,320	5,961	6,508	9,432	10,341	10,794	11,187	10,372	7,826	6,316	12,810
English	3,463	1,427	1,276	4,219	4,148	3,653	2,941	845	543	1,256	1,596
Finnish	3,063	2,862	4,029	3,400	4,189	4,019	2,930	5,709	2,207	2,829	5,427
French	14,418	13,241	13,303	15,243	15,026	11,871	11,977	2,747	2,873	707	563
German	6,763	6,275	8,814	11,134	13,323	31,556	11,266	9,767	4,855	2,082	2,952
Greek	7,702	6,105	5,689	6,401	7,418	6,697	6,826	1,524	1,199	329	3,687
Hebrew	2,441	2,039	2,472	3,300	4,086	4,478	4,689	2,948	1,851	1,736	3,071
Italian (north)	19,507	16,658	13,431	14,209	13,006	10,995	12,663	7,539	4,020	3,478	1,041
Italian (south)	147,828	69,781	41,772	62,069	96,881	79,657	72,767	59,983	68,981	10,016	8,135
Japanese	5,323	3,093	4,377	3,351	1,501	733	794	825	780	722	1,358
Korean	188	111	137	11	55	44	43	17	39	45	77
Lithuanian	3,388	1,900	1,812	2,430	4,111	3,276	5,322	988	384	38	45
Magyar	29,276	11,307	10,333	18,975	17,375	11,496	14,254	2,262	539	123	11
Mexican	173	158	210	319	325	910	1,670	573	739	25	684
Pacific Islander	7	4	1	1	4	4	2	5	3	4	6
Polish	46,727	19,240	16,884	31,952	37,764	24,107	35,028	7,912	358	119	1,035
Portuguese	898	816	906	1,388	1,747	1,083	1,848	2,526	2,185	1,313	2,016
Rumanian	5,264	1,352	1,834	5,230	5,824	3,156	3,837	869	134	61	61
Russian	7,507	5,125	3,682	8,439	9,744	10,548	17,491	11,256	4,926	4,926	4,926
Sardinian (Russiak)	3,310	1,672	1,719	3,838	5,521	5,327	5,049	800	17	21	25
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	5,801	7,257	5,632	8,035	10,380	9,291	8,673	3,473	3,954	4,570	4,665
Scottish	1,596	1,618	1,992	3,083	3,456	4,118	3,923	2,714	2,696	1,618	3,307
Slovak	23,573	8,894	9,279	15,361	12,526	9,854	11,786	1,398	71	34	453
Spanish	1,977	1,831	2,323	2,518	2,569	3,181	3,211	1,347	2,792	3,524	4,182
Spanish American	333	305	387	374	343	457	560	560	516	612	735
Syrian	1,700	1,204	1,077	1,173	972	797	1,290	208	120	110	160
Turkish	1,276	1,058	1,058	1,633	1,366	1,297	1,890	208	41	54	58
Welsh	171	195	195	253	301	298	395	253	214	130	263
West Indian (except Cuban)	375	394	388	344	530	584	677	480	603	520	426
Other peoples	630	1,874	806	892	1,113	1,118	1,470	511	709	504	1,001
Not specified		11,873	20,641	25,540	13,201	13,838	17,819	16,888	10,744	9,098	

¹ Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE 88.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, showing comparative per cent of total, by race or people, years ended June 30

Race or people	Immigrant aliens, per cent of each race						Emigrant aliens, per cent of each race					
	1916-1920	1921-1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1916-1920	1921-1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
African (black).....	2.5	1.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.0	0.6
Armenian.....	.4	.7	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4	.2	.1	.1	.1	(1)
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	.1	.7	.8	.7	.4	.5	.2	1.1	1.9	2.4	1.7	1.9
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	.4	.5	.1	.2	.2	.2	4.1	3.0	2.2	2.2	1.8	1.9
Chinese.....	.7	.7	.5	.3	.3	.4	1.6	3.2	3.7	5.6	5.6	5.1
Croatian and Slovenian.....	.1	.9	.2	.3	.3	.4	1.1	1.2	.8	.3	.7	.3
Cuban.....	.9	.2	.5	.6	.7	.8	1.1	.7	1.7	1.3	1.7	1.7
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	(1)	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.2	.3	.7	.5	.5	.5
Dutch and Flemish.....	2.3	1.3	1.0	.9	.9	1.1	.9	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6
East Indian.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
English.....	13.1	11.0	14.5	12.0	10.9	10.7	6.8	6.4	9.0	10.2	11.3	14.4
Finnish.....	1.3	.6	.2	.2	.2	.2	.7	.7	.7	.8	.8	.7
French.....	7.1	5.5	7.3	5.8	5.8	6.1	3.3	1.7	1.7	2.4	2.5	2.3
German.....	2.6	10.3	19.3	16.9	17.6	19.9	1.0	3.0	5.9	7.5	10.4	10.7
Greek.....	5.5	1.7	.5	.8	.9	1.1	6.5	5.5	6.7	4.3	3.3	2.6
Hebrew.....	4.2	10.7	3.4	3.4	3.8	4.5	.3	.3	.4	.3	.3	.3
Irish.....	5.6	6.5	14.0	13.3	12.4	11.1	1.9	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.4
Italian (north).....	1.9	2.1	.5	.8	.9	.9	2.5	4.1	3.9	3.0	2.1	5.5
Italian (south).....	12.6	12.2	2.6	4.7	5.2	5.9	29.2	21.2	22.0	21.3	20.4	12.4
Japanese.....	3.7	1.1	.2	.2	.2	.3	1.3	2.1	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.3
Korean.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.1	.1	(1)
Lithuanian.....	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	1.6	.6	.5	.5	.4
Magyar.....	.1	1.2	.4	.3	.4	.5	2.2	2.8	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2
Mexican.....	10.5	8.7	14.0	19.9	18.8	13.9	7.2	2.7	4.1	3.8	5.0	10.4
Polish.....	.9	2.4	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.3	2.9	12.2	3.7	3.7	3.9	(1)
Portuguese.....	3.3	1.1	.3	.3	.3	.3	2.0	3.0	3.9	3.2	1.8	3.3
Rumanian.....	1.2	.4	.1	.1	.1	.2	3.1	2.3	1.7	1.6	1.2	2.8
Russian.....	1.1	.8	.4	.4	.4	.5	2.7	2.5	.8	.7	.8	1.0
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	(1)	.1	.8
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	5.7	5.4	6.4	5.7	6.1	6.9	3.7	3.0	5.4	5.0	4.9	4.0
Scotch.....	5.0	6.4	9.0	7.6	7.5	7.8	1.6	1.2	2.4	2.6	2.9	2.4
Slovak.....	.4	2.0	.1	.3	.7	.9	1.9	3.2	1.1	.9	1.0	.6
Spanish.....	4.7	1.4	.2	.3	.3	.3	3.3	3.5	3.9	3.8	3.3	2.3
Spanish American.....	1.1	.5	.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	.5	1.0	1.8	2.4	2.2	2.5
Syrian.....	.4	.4	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.6	.3	.3	.3	.2
Turkish.....	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.1	(1)	.3	.2	.3	.2	.2	.1
Welsh.....	.3	.3	.5	.4	.6	.6	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2
West Indian (except Cuban).....	.5	.2	.1	.1	.2	.1	.4	.5	.9	1.0	1.0	1.1
Other peoples.....	.6	.2	.1	.1	.2	.2	.6	.5	.4	.3	.2	.3
Not specified.....							2.8					

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 89.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, as specified, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (—)]

Country	1925			1927			1928			1929			Number departed for every 100 admitted			
	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	1926	1927	1928	1929
All countries.....	304,488	76,992	+227,496	335,175	73,366	+261,809	307,255	77,457	+229,798	279,678	69,203	+210,475	25	22	25	25
Europe, total.....	155,562	60,040	+95,522	168,368	55,402	+112,966	158,513	57,185	+101,328	158,598	47,281	+111,317	32	33	36	30
Albania.....	158	314	-156	243	237	+6	293	90	+173	329	87	+242	199	98	34	26
Austria.....	1,102	487	+615	1,016	468	+548	1,277	580	+697	1,256	446	+810	44	46	45	36
Belgium.....	718	491	+227	764	482	+282	696	485	+213	669	538	+131	68	63	69	80
Bulgaria.....	175	88	+87	222	130	+92	158	110	+48	215	78	+137	50	39	70	36
Czechoslovakia.....	2,933	2,301	+632	3,540	2,776	+1,764	3,571	2,070	+1,501	4,411	1,689	+2,722	78	64	58	38
Danzig, Free City of.....	210	1	+209	223	6	+217	2,274	1	+2,273	204	13	+191	---	---	---	6
Denmark.....	2,549	691	+1,858	2,505	536	+1,969	2,473	540	+1,933	2,525	486	+2,039	27	21	22	19
Estonia.....	132	15	+117	139	14	+125	136	11	+125	141	36	+105	11	10	8	26
Finland.....	491	519	-28	438	536	-98	473	585	-112	416	466	-50	106	106	122	112
France, including Corsica.....	4,181	1,011	+3,170	4,405	1,637	+2,768	4,438	2,630	+1,808	4,428	1,794	+2,634	24	37	46	41
Germany.....	50,421	3,908	+46,513	48,513	4,748	+43,765	45,778	6,645	+39,133	46,751	6,330	+40,421	8	10	15	14
Great Britain:																
England.....	10,599	4,921	+5,678	9,990	4,994	+4,996	7,338	6,039	+1,299	8,008	6,058	+1,950	46	50	82	76
Scotland.....	13,661	1,332	+12,329	12,611	1,441	+11,170	11,085	1,498	+9,587	11,892	1,651	+10,241	10	11	14	14
Wales.....	1,268	37	+1,231	1,068	44	+1,024	1,635	39	+1,596	1,427	1,551	+286	3	4	3	4
Greece.....	1,121	5,164	-4,043	2,089	3,130	-1,041	2,328	2,461	-133	2,266	1,736	+530	460	150	106	77
Hungary.....	906	871	+35	813	841	-28	857	920	-63	1,045	761	+284	96	103	107	73
Northern Ireland.....	419	208	+211	491	165	+326	724	185	+539	2,249	41	+2,208	---	---	---	2
Irish Free State.....	24,478	851	+23,627	28,054	1,049	+27,005	24,544	1,115	+23,429	17,672	1,452	+16,220	---	---	---	8
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	8,253	19,980	-11,727	17,297	17,759	-462	17,728	17,324	+404	18,008	12,311	+5,697	242	103	98	68
Latvia.....	298	58	+240	403	21	+382	258	55	+203	334	39	+295	19	41	60	41
Lithuania.....	636	408	+228	770	314	+456	531	319	+212	625	257	+368	64	12	17	9
Luxemburg.....	127	7	+120	111	13	+98	106	18	+88	112	10	+102	6	22	28	27
Netherlands.....	1,753	379	+1,374	1,733	456	+1,277	1,843	514	+1,329	1,742	466	+1,276	22	26	28	27
Norway.....	5,756	2,087	+3,669	6,008	1,786	+4,222	5,600	1,686	+3,914	5,977	963	+5,014	36	29	20	16
Poland.....	7,126	2,881	+4,245	9,211	2,650	+6,561	8,755	3,071	+5,684	9,002	2,273	+6,729	40	29	35	25
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	666	2,925	-2,260	567	2,347	-1,780	584	1,338	-774	623	1,919	-1,296	439	414	233	308
Rumania.....	1,211	1,404	-193	1,270	1,238	+22	1,376	1,002	+374	1,707	718	+989	116	98	73	42
Russia.....	1,706	181	+1,525	1,183	239	+944	1,254	426	+828	934	314	+620	10	20	34	34
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Is- lands.....	326	2,465	-2,139	429	2,178	-1,749	455	1,933	-1,478	547	1,159	-612	756	308	436	211
Sweden.....	8,513	1,150	+7,363	8,287	1,115	+7,172	8,051	1,282	+6,769	8,871	975	+7,902	14	13	16	11

Switzerland.....	1,994	466	+1,508	2,121	594	+1,527	1,994	726	+1,268	2,140	580	24	28	36	27
Turkey in Europe.....	210	30	+180	216	24	242	231	38	+204	231	11	14	11	16	5
Yugoslavia.....	1,659	2,342	-1,283	1,911	1,911	-721	1,860	1,941	-555	1,369	1,524	221	161	140	111
Other Europe.....	325	46	+280	388	13	+375	390	38	+352	466	44	14	3	10	9
Asia, total.....	3,413	4,931	-1,518	3,669	6,007	-2,338	3,389	6,073	-2,693	3,788	5,056	144	164	180	135
Armenia.....	16	43	-27	13	20	-7	21	18	+3	13	13				
China.....	1,751	2,989	-1,238	1,471	4,179	-2,708	1,320	4,364	-3,044	1,446	3,626	269	154	86	100
India.....	93	113	-20	102	125	-24	102	186	-34	103	151	171	284	331	251
Japan.....	654	1,208	-554	723	1,205	-482	550	1,085	-535	771	945	122	124	133	147
Palestine.....	250	173	+77	464	142	+322	554	77	+477	600	62	186	167	197	123
Persia.....	56	27	+29	33	33	---	50	23	+27	37	20	63	31	14	10
Syria.....	429	208	+221	590	185	+405	504	245	+259	469	154	48	100	46	54
Turkey in Asia.....	21	126	-105	60	74	-14	59	61	-2	57	47	600	123	103	82
Other Asia.....	143	44	+99	213	43	+170	220	44	+176	262	38	31	20	20	15
America, total.....	144,393	11,485	+132,908	161,872	11,303	+150,569	144,281	13,620	+130,661	116,177	16,324	8	7	9	14
Canada.....	91,019	2,173	+88,846	81,506	1,933	+79,533	73,154	2,529	+70,625	64,440	2,706	2	2	3	4
Newfoundland.....	2,349	283	+2,066	3,074	487	+2,587	2,127	532	+1,595	2,011	412	16	16	25	20
Mexico.....	43,316	3,198	+40,118	67,721	2,957	+64,764	59,016	3,957	+55,059	40,154	7,195	7	1	7	18
Cuba.....	2,281	1,922	+359	3,020	1,598	+1,422	3,012	1,953	+1,059	3,026	1,717	81	53	65	57
Other West Indies.....	2,941	1,917	+976	999	2,134	-1,135	1,046	2,291	-1,245	1,280	1,948	213	219	152	17
British Honduras.....	39	45	-6	108	20	+88	31	19	+12	65	11	115	19	61	17
Other Central America.....	1,335	521	+814	1,663	761	+962	1,720	739	+981	1,432	725	39	42	43	49
Brazil.....	877	210	+667	1,089	209	+880	1,213	139	+1,074	914	237	24	19	11	26
Other South America.....	2,230	1,215	+1,015	2,088	1,244	+1,444	2,453	1,161	+1,492	2,789	1,373	54	46	49	49
Other America.....	6	1	+5	4	4	+4	9	---	+9	6	---	---	---	---	---
Others, total.....	1,120	536	+584	1,266	654	+612	1,081	579	+502	1,145	542	48	52	54	47
Egypt.....	214	38	+176	228	28	+200	215	19	+136	264	56	18	12	9	21
Other Africa.....	315	88	+227	292	84	+208	290	122	+138	245	112	28	29	47	46
Australia and appertaining islands.....	376	257	+119	464	379	+85	385	325	+60	448	274	68	82	81	61
New Zealand and appertaining islands.....	180	134	+46	248	129	+119	193	100	+93	171	87	74	52	52	51
Other Pacific islands.....	35	19	+16	34	34	---	28	13	+15	17	13	53	100	46	76

TABLE 90.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, as specified, by race or people

(Excess of admissions indicated by plus (+), of departures by minus (-))

Race or people	1926				1927				1928				1929				Number departed for every 100 admitted			
	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	1926	1927	1928	1929
Total	304,488	76,992	+227,496	335,175	73,366	+261,809	307,255	77,457	+229,798	279,678	69,203	+210,475	25	22	25	25	25	25	25	25
African (black)	884	865	+29	955	870	+85	956	789	+167	1,224	425	+829	97	91	83	34				
Armenian	741	90	+651	983	51	+932	1,062	47	+1,015	1,929	26	+1,903	12	5	4					
Austrian and Moravian (Czech)	2,494	1,468	+1,026	2,406	1,724	+682	1,248	1,327	-79	1,427	1,308	+119	58	72	106	92				
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	532	1,681	-1,149	600	1,592	-992	631	1,396	-3,066	3,300	685	-3,615	316	265	263	196				
Chinese	1,375	2,873	-1,498	1,651	4,117	-3,066	931	4,300	-3,369	1,071	3,496	-2,425	204	392	462	326				
Croatian and Slovenian	692	592	+100	821	251	+570	938	534	+404	1,741	1,176	+565	86	31	57	16				
Cuban	1,476	1,287	+189	1,919	980	+939	2,058	1,282	+776	2,141	1,169	+972	87	51	62	54				
Dalmatian, Kosnian, and Herzegovinian	75	545	-470	69	380	-311	95	361	-266	1,119	347	-228	727	551	380	291				
Dutch and Flemish	3,156	993	+2,163	3,125	1,005	+2,120	2,880	1,084	+1,796	2,949	1,101	+1,848	31	32	38	37				
East Indian	50	69	-19	51	83	-32	58	106	-67	56	67	-11	138	163	279	120				
English	44,206	6,935	+37,271	40,163	7,149	+32,716	33,597	8,789	+24,817	29,816	9,900	+19,886	16	19	26	33				
French	674	560	+114	629	571	+52	534	647	-103	569	487	+87	58	92	119	90				
German	22,237	1,509	+20,790	19,315	1,761	+17,552	17,963	1,915	+16,048	16,937	1,621	+15,336	6	9	11	10				
Greek	58,675	4,504	+54,166	56,587	5,615	+51,072	54,157	8,065	+46,071	53,631	7,383	+4,248	8	10	13	13				
Hebrew	1,385	5,188	-3,803	2,557	3,140	-583	2,848	2,525	+323	3,025	1,789	+1,236	375	123	89	59				
Irish	10,267	341	+9,926	11,483	224	+11,259	11,639	1,649	+10,000	12,479	1,891	+10,588	3	2	2	2				
Italian (north)	42,475	1,225	+41,250	44,726	1,432	+43,294	38,193	1,639	+41,556	30,922	1,659	+29,263	3	3	4	5				
Italian (south)	1,486	3,036	-1,550	2,637	2,209	+428	2,153	1,624	+529	2,631	3,826	-1,195	204	84	61	145				
Japanese	7,888	16,968	-9,080	15,832	15,627	-265	16,087	15,834	+253	16,432	8,010	+8,422	215	98	98	52				
Korean	598	1,201	-603	600	1,148	-548	522	1,055	-533	716	931	-215	201	174	202	130				
Lithuanian	52	27	+25	47	52	-5	39	39	-17	409	32	+377	52	111	177	65				
Magyar	393	439	-46	549	331	+218	326	351	-25	409	270	+139	112	60	108	66				
Mexican	1,076	1,063	+13	1,049	946	+103	1,112	1,024	+88	1,312	820	+492	99	90	92	61				
Pacific Islander	42,638	3,158	+39,480	65,766	2,774	+63,992	57,765	3,873	+53,892	38,960	7,172	+31,808	7	4	18	15				
Polish	3,175	2,823	+352	4,249	2,725	+1,524	4,238	3,016	+1,222	3,507	2,316	+1,191	50	88	150	75				
Portuguese	793	2,989	-2,196	843	2,363	-1,520	844	1,400	-556	3,853	1,901	+1,952	89	64	72	66				
Rumanian	319	1,302	-983	422	1,201	-779	443	908	-465	585	1,088	-503	377	280	169	230				
Russian	938	581	+357	1,249	510	+739	1,249	642	+607	1,332	548	+784	408	285	205	118				
Ruthenian (Russiuk)	505	65	+440	445	19	+426	411	59	+352	532	26	+506	13	4	14	5				
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	19,418	4,188	+15,230	19,235	3,678	+15,557	18,664	3,767	+14,897	19,428	2,746	+16,682	22	19	20	14				
Scottish	27,254	1,912	+25,356	25,544	1,530	+23,614	23,177	2,208	+20,969	21,939	1,677	+19,262	7	8	10	8				
Slovak	534	1,017	-316	1,017	693	+324	2,197	746	+1,451	2,443	437	+2,006	139	68	34	18				

TABLE 31.—Immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed, with excess admissions or departures and number departed for every 100 admitted, years ended June 30, 1923 to 1929, as specified, by States of intended future or last permanent residence

[Excess of admissions indicated by plus sign (+), of departures by minus sign (—)]

State	1926				1927				1928				1929				Number departed for every 100 admitted			
	Admitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	De- parted	Excess	Ad- mitted	1926	1927	1928	1929
Total	304,488	76,992	+227,496	335,175	73,366	+261,809	307,255	77,457	+229,798	279,678	69,203	+210,475					25	22	25	25
Alabama	262	58	+204	182	43	+139	211	34	+177	166	39	+127					22	24	16	23
Alaska	37	36	+51	100	26	+73	107	19	+88	120	34	+86					47	26	18	28
Arizona	3,042	596	+2,446	4,873	405	+4,468	5,081	435	+4,586	3,629	449	+3,180					20	18	10	12
Arkansas	94	24	+70	181	10	+171	114	7	+107	89	21	+68					6	6	6	21
California	19,785	4,068	+15,717	26,029	4,351	+21,675	23,341	5,121	+18,223	17,330	4,536	+12,334					23	19	22	28
Colorado	722	188	+534	840	179	+670	776	116	+660	505	111	+394					26	20	15	22
Connecticut	6,447	1,306	+5,081	6,321	1,194	+5,127	5,569	1,152	+4,417	5,776	1,254	+4,522					21	19	21	22
Delaware	223	51	+172	209	53	+156	213	26	+187	170	38	+132					23	25	12	22
District of Columbia	883	230	+653	918	217	+701	803	234	+569	815	253	+562					26	24	29	31
Florida	4,007	1,354	+2,713	2,512	1,360	+1,152	1,413	1,286	+127	1,113	1,001	+112					33	54	91	90
Georgia	229	54	+175	232	54	+178	208	67	+141	215	48	+167					24	23	32	22
Hawaii	227	206	+21	225	634	-408	132	510	-378	191	230	-39					91	261	386	120
Idaho	418	149	+269	434	85	+349	433	52	+381	374	34	+340					36	20	12	9
Illinois	20,176	4,377	+15,799	20,723	3,911	+16,812	19,165	3,892	+15,273	18,530	3,480	+15,050					22	19	20	19
Indiana	2,555	647	+1,908	2,570	493	+2,107	1,460	310	+1,150	1,781	431	+1,350					25	18	20	24
Iowa	186	134	+52	1,419	177	+1,242	1,291	127	+1,164	1,253	115	+1,138					11	12	10	9
Kansas	1,740	321	+1,419	763	138	+625	713	169	+544	650	162	+488					18	18	24	25
Kentucky	321	57	+264	281	54	+227	271	29	+242	254	29	+225					18	19	11	11
Louisiana	644	359	+285	726	343	+383	771	307	+464	502	304	+188					56	47	40	51
Maine	2,956	47	+2,909	3,655	48	+3,607	3,671	27	+3,644	3,111	65	+3,046					2	1	7	2
Maryland	1,187	210	+977	1,241	203	+1,038	1,069	142	+927	948	209	+739					24	16	13	22
Massachusetts	26,845	7,319	+19,526	25,507	5,900	+20,007	20,461	2,003	+17,558	19,138	3,274	+15,864					27	23	13	17
Michigan	34,378	3,405	+30,953	28,104	3,128	+24,976	25,872	3,071	+22,801	25,298	2,979	+22,269					10	11	12	12
Minnesota	3,981	476	+3,505	3,316	327	+2,989	2,870	337	+2,533	2,538	334	+2,204					12	10	12	11
Mississippi	166	22	+144	177	32	+145	190	38	+152	111	20	+91					13	18	20	14
Missouri	2,055	428	+1,627	1,896	331	+1,565	1,790	322	+1,468	1,562	331	+1,231					21	18	19	21
Montana	808	122	+686	812	101	+711	818	122	+696	981	106	+875					15	12	11	14
Nebraska	951	172	+779	923	101	+822	745	80	+665	710	97	+613					18	11	11	14
Nevada	105	105	+0	111	44	+67	188	31	+157	142	60	+82					72	40	16	42
New Hampshire	1,432	54	+1,378	1,897	25	+1,872	1,584	45	+1,539	1,572	63	+1,509					3	1	3	4
New Jersey	15,175	3,986	+11,189	17,059	3,440	+13,619	15,967	3,451	+12,513	16,213	3,586	+12,627					26	20	22	22
New Mexico	445	140	+305	461	141	+320	423	148	+275	455	237	+218					31	23	24	49
New York	74,019	30,730	+43,289	87,804	32,303	+55,501	87,303	39,960	+47,357	87,362	29,919	+57,443					32	37	46	31
North Carolina	420	91	+329	421	71	+350	308	44	+294	352	44	+288					22	18	14	13

	816	83	733	809	744	876	60	+816	40	75	+629	10	8	7	41
North Dakota	9,452	3,136	+6,316	9,126	+6,430	8,292	2,728	+5,566	8,087	2,078	+6,069	33	27	33	26
Oklahoma	245	31	+214	364	+284	331	45	+286	296	37	+250	12	7	14	13
Oregon	2,119	389	+1,730	1,322	+1,365	1,099	347	+1,552	1,430	301	+1,119	19	19	20	21
Pennsylvania	17,627	6,568	+11,059	20,097	+14,369	17,940	5,117	+12,833	15,658	4,440	+11,218	37	29	29	28
Philippine Islands	1	1	-11	1	+1	4		+4	2		+2	30			
Porto Rico	123	134	-11	141	+18	189	111	+78	209	132	+77	109	87	39	63
Rhode Island	3,311	286	+3,025	2,707	+2,342	2,422	248	+2,174	1,922	478	+1,444	9	10	10	25
South Carolina	42	15	+27	56	+17	109	22	+87	60	30	+50	36	16	20	30
South Dakota	607	46	+561	416	+376	366	27	+339	391	50	+361	8	10	7	8
Tennessee	135	39	+96	206	+169	111	32	+73	115	36	+79	29	18	29	31
Texas	28,339	1,441	+26,898	43,139	+41,672	36,638	2,252	+34,446	24,930	5,311	+19,619	5	3	6	21
Utah	682	138	+544	575	+470	528	64	+404	702	72	+630	20	18	12	10
Vermont	1,384	56	+1,328	1,324	+1,205	1,531	12	+1,519	1,722	33	+1,689	4	2	1	2
Virginia	414	122	+292	378	+287	312	53	+219	286	75	+211	30	24	30	26
Virgin Islands	9	4	+5	3	0	1	5	-4	11		+11	41	100	500	
Washington	5,500	1,202	+4,298	5,440	+4,355	5,034	1,142	+3,882	4,182	1,043	+3,439	22	20	23	23
West Virginia	512	301	-215	516	+215	558	282	+276	438	290	+218	111	58	51	50
Wisconsin	4,880	620	+4,261	4,365	+3,869	3,891	470	+3,421	3,608	461	+3,567	13	11	12	12
Wyoming	283	70	+163	224	+177	179	29	+150	233	45	+188	30	21	16	19

TABLE 92.—Immigrant aliens admitted, with comparative per cent, by sex, years ended June 30, 1871 to 1929

Period	Total im- migrants	Number		Per cent	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Grand total, 59 years, 1871-1929.....	30, 143, 074	19, 179, 678	10, 963, 396	63. 6	36. 4
Total, 10 years, 1871-1880.....	2, 812, 191	1, 725, 148	1, 087, 043	61. 3	38. 7
1871.....	321, 350	190, 425	130, 922	59. 3	40. 7
1872.....	404, 806	240, 170	164, 636	59. 3	40. 7
1873.....	459, 893	275, 792	184, 011	60. 0	40. 0
1874.....	313, 339	189, 225	124, 114	60. 4	39. 6
1875.....	227, 493	139, 950	87, 543	61. 5	38. 5
1876.....	169, 986	111, 786	58, 200	65. 8	34. 2
1877.....	141, 557	92, 033	49, 524	64. 9	35. 1
1878.....	138, 469	86, 259	52, 210	62. 3	37. 7
1879.....	177, 826	111, 882	65, 944	62. 9	37. 1
1880.....	457, 257	287, 623	169, 634	62. 9	37. 1
Total, 10 years, 1881-1890.....	5, 246, 613	3, 205, 911	2, 040, 702	61. 1	38. 9
1881.....	669, 431	410, 729	258, 702	61. 4	38. 6
1882.....	788, 992	498, 814	290, 178	63. 2	36. 8
1883.....	603, 322	363, 863	239, 459	60. 3	39. 7
1884.....	518, 592	308, 509	210, 083	59. 5	40. 5
1885.....	395, 346	226, 382	168, 964	57. 3	42. 7
1886.....	334, 203	200, 704	133, 499	60. 1	39. 9
1887.....	490, 109	306, 658	183, 451	62. 6	37. 4
1888.....	546, 889	345, 375	201, 514	63. 2	36. 8
1889.....	444, 427	263, 024	181, 403	59. 2	40. 8
1890.....	455, 392	281, 853	173, 539	61. 9	38. 1
Total, 10 years, 1891-1900.....	3, 687, 564	2, 297, 330	1, 390, 234	62. 3	37. 7
1891.....	560, 319	354, 059	206, 260	63. 2	36. 8
1892.....	579, 663	361, 864	217, 799	62. 4	37. 6
1893.....	439, 730	280, 344	159, 386	63. 8	36. 2
1894.....	285, 631	169, 274	116, 357	59. 3	40. 7
1895.....	258, 536	149, 016	109, 520	57. 6	42. 4
1896.....	343, 267	212, 466	130, 801	61. 9	38. 1
1897.....	230, 832	135, 107	95, 725	58. 5	41. 5
1898.....	229, 299	135, 775	93, 524	59. 2	40. 8
1899.....	311, 715	195, 277	116, 438	62. 6	37. 4
1900.....	448, 572	304, 148	144, 424	67. 8	32. 2
Total, 10 years, 1901-1910.....	8, 795, 386	6, 141, 942	2, 653, 444	69. 8	30. 2
1901.....	487, 918	331, 055	156, 863	67. 9	32. 1
1902.....	648, 743	466, 369	182, 374	71. 9	28. 1
1903.....	837, 046	613, 146	223, 900	71. 5	28. 5
1904.....	812, 870	549, 100	263, 770	67. 6	32. 4
1905.....	1, 026, 499	724, 914	301, 585	70. 6	29. 4
1906.....	1, 100, 735	764, 463	336, 272	69. 5	30. 5
1907.....	1, 285, 349	929, 976	355, 373	72. 4	27. 6
1908.....	782, 870	566, 912	215, 958	64. 8	35. 2
1909.....	751, 786	519, 969	231, 817	69. 2	30. 8
1910.....	1, 041, 570	735, 038	306, 532	70. 7	29. 3
Total, 10 years, 1911-1920.....	5, 735, 811	3, 643, 385	2, 092, 426	63. 5	36. 5
1911.....	878, 587	570, 057	308, 530	64. 9	35. 1
1912.....	838, 172	529, 931	308, 241	63. 2	36. 8
1913.....	1, 197, 892	808, 144	389, 748	67. 5	32. 5
1914.....	1, 218, 480	798, 747	419, 733	65. 6	34. 4
1915.....	326, 700	187, 021	139, 679	57. 2	42. 8
1916.....	298, 826	182, 229	116, 597	61. 0	39. 0
1917.....	295, 403	174, 479	120, 924	59. 1	40. 9
1918.....	110, 618	61, 880	48, 738	55. 9	44. 1
1919.....	141, 132	83, 272	57, 860	59. 0	41. 0
1920.....	430, 001	247, 625	182, 376	57. 6	42. 4
Total, 9 years, 1921-1929.....	2, 885, 509	2, 167, 962	1, 699, 547	56. 0	44. 0
1921.....	805, 228	449, 422	355, 806	55. 8	44. 2
1922.....	369, 550	149, 741	169, 815	48. 4	51. 6
1923.....	522, 919	307, 522	215, 397	58. 8	41. 2
1924.....	706, 896	423, 186	283, 710	59. 9	40. 1
1925.....	294, 314	163, 252	131, 062	55. 5	44. 5
1926.....	304, 488	170, 567	133, 921	56. 0	44. 0
1927.....	335, 175	194, 163	141, 012	57. 9	42. 1
1928.....	307, 255	165, 977	141, 278	54. 0	46. 0
1929.....	279, 678	142, 132	137, 546	50. 8	49. 2

TABLE 93.—*Emigrant aliens departed, with comparative per cent, by sex, years ended June 30, 1908 to 1929*

Period	Total emigrants	Number		Per cent	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Grand total 22 years, 1908-1929.....	3,954,720	3,141,969	822,751	79.2	20.8
Total 3 years, 1908-1910.....	823,311	676,539	146,772	82.2	17.8
1908.....	395,073	342,883	52,190	86.8	13.2
1909.....	¹ 225,802	178,811	46,988	79.2	20.8
1910.....	202,436	154,842	47,594	76.5	23.5
Total 10 years, 1911-1920.....	2,146,994	1,742,299	404,695	81.2	18.8
1911.....	295,666	238,922	56,744	80.8	19.2
1912.....	333,262	275,970	57,292	82.8	17.2
1913.....	308,190	251,808	56,382	81.7	18.3
1914.....	303,338	242,298	61,130	79.8	20.2
1915.....	204,074	168,072	36,002	82.4	17.6
1916.....	129,765	106,625	23,140	82.2	17.8
1917.....	66,277	48,427	17,850	73.1	26.9
1918.....	94,585	71,352	23,233	75.4	24.6
1919.....	123,522	101,167	22,355	81.9	18.1
1920.....	288,315	237,748	50,567	82.5	17.5
Total 9 years, 1921-1929.....	994,415	723,131	271,284	72.7	27.3
1921.....	247,718	189,134	58,584	76.4	23.6
1922.....	198,712	143,223	55,489	72.1	27.9
1923.....	81,450	54,752	26,698	67.2	32.8
1924.....	76,789	57,313	19,476	74.6	25.4
1925.....	92,728	70,865	21,863	76.4	23.6
1926.....	76,992	54,989	22,003	71.4	28.6
1927.....	73,366	51,536	21,830	70.2	29.8
1928.....	77,457	54,786	22,671	70.7	29.3
1929.....	69,203	46,533	22,670	67.2	32.8

¹ Sex of 29,708 estimated. This number, leaving the United States via Canadian border, was reported by the Canadian Government.

TABLE 94.—Immigrant aliens admitted years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by countries of last permanent residence and sex

Country of last permanent residence	1926		1927		1928		1929	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All countries.....	170,567	133,921	194,163	141,012	165,977	141,278	142,132	137,546
Europe, total.....	76,191	79,371	91,205	77,163	78,279	80,234	73,278	85,320
Albania.....	89	69	143	100	109	154	135	194
Austria.....	439	663	518	498	563	714	533	723
Belgium.....	357	361	358	406	336	362	324	345
Bulgaria.....	90	85	135	87	87	71	108	107
Czechoslovakia.....	1,253	1,700	1,817	1,723	1,694	1,877	1,830	2,581
Danzig, Free City of.....	104	166	131	92	121	103	109	95
Denmark.....	1,626	923	1,735	770	1,604	869	1,569	956
Estonia.....	54	78	56	83	52	84	46	95
Finland.....	176	315	182	256	220	253	246	170
France, including Corsica.....	2,105	2,076	2,237	2,148	2,178	2,260	2,220	2,208
Germany.....	26,292	24,129	28,573	19,940	24,620	21,158	22,870	23,881
Great Britain:								
England.....	4,941	5,658	5,071	4,919	3,564	3,774	3,800	4,208
Northern Ireland.....	240	179	273	218	409	315	1,266	1,041
Scotland.....	5,937	7,724	6,504	6,107	5,474	5,611	5,547	6,343
Wales.....	753	515	641	427	871	664	809	619
Greece.....	187	934	573	1,516	410	1,918	408	1,559
Hungary.....	355	551	318	495	351	566	415	630
Irish Free State.....	12,365	12,113	14,861	13,193	11,880	12,664	7,974	9,598
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	3,179	5,074	8,397	8,900	6,075	11,653	6,201	11,807
Latvia.....	115	183	157	246	100	158	106	222
Lithuania.....	240	396	354	416	222	309	201	422
Luxemburg.....	65	62	58	53	69	46	62	50
Netherlands.....	913	840	916	817	954	889	890	855
Norway.....	3,148	2,608	3,686	2,382	3,312	2,348	3,156	2,822
Poland.....	2,679	4,447	4,102	5,109	4,187	4,568	3,654	5,348
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	405	261	432	135	344	240	291	331
Rumania.....	492	719	577	693	537	839	616	1,099
Russia.....	621	1,145	418	765	473	781	352	585
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	189	137	264	165	279	176	265	285
Sweden.....	4,960	3,553	5,705	2,582	5,211	2,837	5,355	3,522
Switzerland.....	1,205	789	1,230	891	1,115	879	1,166	975
Turkey in Europe.....	64	146	62	154	90	152	84	141
Yugoslavia.....	384	675	480	710	517	869	493	870
Other Europe.....	169	157	221	167	257	133	237	224
Asia, total.....	2,286	1,127	2,311	1,358	1,983	1,397	2,220	1,539
Armenia.....	6	10	6	7	10	11	4	1
China.....	1,377	374	1,045	426	860	460	941	502
India.....	64	29	68	34	71	31	79	2
Japan.....	452	202	490	233	376	174	546	222
Palestine.....	134	116	308	156	325	229	302	298
Persia.....	40	16	24	9	32	18	20	17
Syria.....	108	321	206	384	140	364	119	355
Turkey in Asia.....	8	13	9	51	17	42	17	40
Other Asia.....	97	46	155	58	152	68	192	70
America, total.....	91,444	52,949	99,890	61,982	85,072	59,209	65,992	50,185
Canada.....	51,672	39,347	43,379	38,127	39,212	33,942	33,625	30,815
Newfoundland.....	1,371	978	1,817	1,257	960	1,167	956	1,053
Mexico.....	33,711	9,605	48,653	19,068	38,644	20,372	25,455	14,695
Cuba.....	1,508	773	2,055	965	2,685	927	2,075	951
Other West Indies.....	399	542	450	549	507	539	599	681
British Honduras.....	26	13	74	34	15	16	41	2
Other Central America.....	700	635	919	744	882	838	802	690
Brazil.....	643	234	808	281	845	368	650	264
Other South America.....	1,412	818	1,735	953	1,920	1,033	1,786	1,005
Other America.....	2	4		4	2	7	3	8
Others, total.....	646	474	757	509	643	438	642	565
Egypt.....	124	90	138	90	134	81	144	120
Other Africa.....	203	112	194	98	178	82	155	90
Australia and appertaining islands.....	197	179	264	200	202	183	256	192
New Zealand and appertaining islands.....	99	51	143	105	112	81	76	95
Other Pacific islands.....	23	12	18	16	17	11	11	6

TABLE 95.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by countries of intended future permanent residence and sex*

Country of intended future permanent residence	1926		1927		1928		1929	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All countries.....	54,989	22,003	51,536	21,830	54,786	22,671	46,533	22,670
Europe, total.....	43,413	16,627	38,832	16,570	40,473	16,712	31,986	15,295
Banania.....	294	20	223	14	86	4	82	5
Austria.....	283	204	264	204	331	249	258	188
Belgium.....	261	230	254	228	263	222	307	231
Bulgaria.....	82	6	118	12	98	12	67	11
Czechoslovakia.....	1,543	758	1,601	675	1,489	581	1,204	485
Denmark, Free City of.....	1	5	1	1	1	8	5	5
Finland.....	398	293	316	220	310	230	286	200
France.....	13	2	11	3	8	3	17	19
Germany.....	317	202	295	241	353	232	274	192
Greece, including Corsica.....	545	466	807	830	1,028	1,002	895	699
Hungary.....	1,887	2,021	2,216	2,532	3,506	3,139	3,447	2,883
Ireland, Great Britain:								
England.....	2,371	2,550	2,436	2,558	3,244	2,795	3,073	2,985
Northern Ireland.....	89	119	66	99	101	84	20	21
Scotland.....	650	682	646	795	719	779	790	861
Wales.....	20	17	27	17	22	17	22	34
Italy.....	4,668	496	2,680	450	2,130	331	1,479	257
Poland.....	476	395	481	360	541	379	456	305
Portugal, Free State.....	359	492	439	610	549	566	734	718
Romania, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	16,693	3,287	15,087	2,672	14,925	2,399	10,154	2,157
Slovakia.....	33	25	11	10	30	25	22	17
Slovenia.....	277	131	213	101	205	114	165	92
Switzerland.....	4	3	5	8	8	10	7	3
Sweden.....	235	144	276	180	320	194	304	162
Netherlands.....	1,376	711	1,158	628	1,208	478	654	309
Norway.....	2,062	819	1,931	716	2,222	849	1,661	612
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.....	2,399	527	1,883	464	1,148	210	1,619	300
Rumania.....	913	491	819	429	697	305	469	249
Russia.....	129	52	159	80	322	104	232	82
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	2,172	293	1,941	237	1,740	243	1,026	133
Sweden.....	702	448	643	472	810	472	620	355
Switzerland.....	294	192	339	255	418	308	342	288
Turkey in Europe.....	29	1	23	1	34	4	8	3
Yugoslavia.....	1,797	545	1,448	463	1,574	367	1,251	273
Other Europe.....	41	5	8	5	33	5	33	11
Asia, total.....	4,234	697	5,315	692	5,349	724	4,380	676
Armenia.....	43	18	18	2	14	4	12	1
China.....	2,809	180	3,945	234	4,083	281	3,345	281
India.....	86	27	102	24	132	24	118	33
Japan.....	833	375	894	311	768	317	663	282
Palestine.....	135	38	111	31	73	4	54	8
Persia.....	26	1	29	4	18	5	13	7
Syria.....	151	57	123	62	170	75	105	49
Turkey in Asia.....	123	3	56	18	48	13	38	9
Other Asia.....	28	16	37	6	43	1	32	6
America, total.....	7,004	4,481	7,007	4,296	8,623	4,997	9,836	6,488
Canada.....	1,479	694	1,300	653	1,705	824	1,664	1,042
Newfoundland.....	152	131	249	238	291	241	208	204
Mexico.....	2,164	1,034	2,139	818	2,779	1,178	4,660	2,535
Cuba.....	1,192	730	1,070	528	1,359	594	1,102	615
Other West Indies.....	807	1,110	905	1,229	991	1,300	772	1,176
British Honduras.....	22	23	10	10	11	8	5	6
Other Central America.....	294	227	425	276	438	301	409	316
Brazil.....	149	61	139	70	91	48	164	73
Other South America.....	745	470	770	474	958	503	852	521
Other America.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Others, total.....	338	198	382	272	341	238	331	211
Egypt.....	27	11	18	10	16	3	40	16
Other Africa.....	59	29	55	29	74	48	75	37
Australia and appertaining islands.....	156	101	227	152	185	140	161	113
New Zealand and appertaining islands.....	80	54	59	70	57	43	50	37
Other Pacific islands.....	16	3	23	11	9	4	5	8

TABLE 96.—Comparative per cent of sex of immigrant aliens admitted and emigrant aliens departed years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by countries of last or intended future permanent residence

Country	Immigrant aliens admitted						Emigrant aliens departed					
	1926		1927		1928		1929		1927		1928	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All countries	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent	Per cent
Europe, total	56.0	44.0	57.9	41.2	54.0	46.0	50.8	49.2	71.4	28.6	70.1	29.9
Albania	49.0	51.0	51.2	48.8	49.4	50.6	46.2	53.8	72.3	27.7	70.1	29.9
Austria	56.3	43.7	58.8	41.2	41.4	58.6	41.0	59.0	93.6	6.4	94.1	5.9
Belgium	59.8	40.2	51.0	49.0	44.1	55.9	44.0	56.0	38.1	61.9	38.1	61.9
Bulgaria	49.7	50.3	48.9	51.1	48.1	51.9	48.4	51.6	53.2	46.8	52.7	47.3
Czechoslovakia	51.4	48.6	50.8	49.2	55.1	44.9	50.2	49.8	93.2	6.8	90.8	9.2
Danzig, Free City of	42.4	57.6	51.3	48.7	47.4	52.6	41.5	58.5	67.1	32.9	70.3	29.7
Denmark	49.5	50.5	58.7	41.3	54.0	46.0	53.4	46.6	100.0	0.0	100.0	0.0
Estonia	63.8	36.2	63.3	36.7	64.9	35.1	62.1	37.9	57.6	42.4	59.0	41.0
Finland	40.9	59.1	40.3	59.7	38.2	61.8	32.6	67.4	86.7	13.3	78.6	21.4
France, including Corsica	35.8	64.2	41.6	58.4	46.5	53.5	59.1	40.9	61.1	38.9	55.0	45.0
Germany	50.3	49.7	51.2	48.8	49.1	50.9	50.1	49.9	53.9	46.1	49.3	50.7
Greece	52.1	47.9	58.9	41.1	53.8	46.2	48.9	51.1	48.3	51.7	48.7	51.3
Great Britain and Northern Ireland:												
England	53.4	46.6	50.8	49.2	48.6	51.4	47.5	52.5	48.2	51.8	48.8	51.2
Northern Ireland	57.3	42.7	55.6	44.4	56.5	43.5	53.6	46.4	42.8	57.2	42.8	57.2
Scotland	43.5	56.5	51.6	48.4	49.4	50.6	46.6	53.4	46.6	53.4	46.6	53.4
Wales	59.4	40.6	60.0	40.0	56.7	43.3	56.7	43.3	54.1	45.9	44.9	55.1
Greece	36.7	63.3	27.1	72.9	17.6	82.4	17.6	82.4	17.6	82.4	17.6	82.4
Hungary	39.2	60.8	39.1	60.9	41.0	59.0	39.7	60.3	39.7	60.3	39.7	60.3
Irish Free State	30.5	69.5	33.0	67.0	48.4	51.6	45.1	54.9	42.2	57.8	42.2	57.8
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	38.5	61.5	48.5	51.5	34.3	65.7	34.4	65.6	33.6	66.4	33.6	66.4
Latvia	38.6	61.4	33.0	67.0	38.8	61.2	31.7	68.3	36.9	63.1	36.9	63.1
Lithuania	37.7	62.3	46.0	54.0	41.8	58.2	32.2	67.8	32.2	67.8	32.2	67.8
Luxembourg	51.2	48.8	52.3	47.7	54.6	45.4	55.4	44.6	57.1	42.9	57.1	42.9
Netherlands	52.1	47.9	52.9	47.1	51.8	48.2	51.1	48.9	62.0	38.0	62.0	38.0
Norway	54.7	45.3	60.7	39.3	58.5	41.5	52.8	47.2	52.8	47.2	52.8	47.2
Poland	37.6	62.4	44.5	55.5	47.8	52.2	40.6	59.4	71.6	28.4	73.0	27.0
Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands	60.8	39.2	76.2	23.8	58.9	41.1	46.7	53.3	82.0	18.0	80.0	20.0
Rumania	40.6	59.4	45.4	54.6	39.0	61.0	36.1	63.9	65.0	35.0	65.0	35.0
Russia	35.2	64.8	35.3	64.7	37.7	62.3	37.7	62.3	71.3	28.7	66.5	33.5

Portugal, including Azores, Cape Verde, and Madeira Islands.

TABLE 97.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by race or people and sex

[For annual total by race, see Table 86]

Race or people	1926		1927		1928		1929	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total.....	170,567	133,921	194,163	141,012	165,977	141,278	142,132	137,546
African (black).....	388	596	415	540	463	493	563	691
Armenian.....	189	552	263	720	264	798	243	986
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,118	1,376	1,239	1,167	625	623	643	784
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	234	298	322	278	245	286	301	384
Chinese.....	1,182	193	830	221	668	263	800	271
Croatian and Slovenian.....	239	433	352	469	330	608	422	653
Cuban.....	1,079	397	1,435	484	1,551	507	1,586	555
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	31	44	37	32	46	49	41	78
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,760	1,396	1,713	1,412	1,573	1,307	1,614	1,335
East Indian.....	46	4	47	4	37	1	49	7
English.....	23,542	20,664	20,768	19,397	16,894	16,703	14,619	15,197
Finnish.....	270	404	278	351	244	300	219	290
French.....	12,509	9,728	10,396	8,917	9,926	8,037	9,319	7,638
German.....	30,704	27,971	33,142	23,445	29,222	24,935	27,640	27,991
Greek.....	344	1,041	864	1,693	696	2,152	854	2,171
Hebrew.....	4,568	5,699	5,255	6,228	5,311	6,328	5,157	7,322
Irish.....	22,941	19,534	24,149	20,577	19,412	18,781	14,969	15,953
Italian (north).....	764	722	1,433	1,204	1,169	1,484	1,096	1,535
Italian (south).....	3,200	4,688	7,826	8,066	5,637	10,450	5,874	10,578
Japanese.....	425	173	449	211	358	164	504	212
Korean.....	39	13	40	7	19	3	41	8
Lithuanian.....	123	270	246	303	107	219	125	284
Magyar.....	447	629	467	582	501	611	591	751
Mexican.....	33,304	9,334	48,107	18,659	37,965	19,800	24,798	14,182
Pacific Islander.....	2	2	5	3	2	2	2	2
Polish.....	1,273	1,902	2,177	2,072	2,381	1,857	1,689	1,818
Portuguese.....	483	310	653	190	562	282	450	403
Rumanian.....	99	220	184	238	162	281	221	364
Russian.....	419	519	586	663	600	649	530	822
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	263	242	246	199	234	177	309	223
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	11,437	7,981	12,546	6,689	11,716	6,948	11,390	8,038
Scotch.....	13,409	13,889	12,940	12,604	11,454	11,723	10,299	11,627
Slovak.....	357	177	634	383	1,191	1,006	1,050	1,393
Spanish.....	427	272	648	417	592	426	464	435
Spanish American.....	1,501	1,018	1,923	1,262	2,052	1,438	1,980	1,279
Syrian.....	184	304	302	382	226	387	245	387
Turkish.....	18	79	39	73	72	71	55	72
Welsh.....	845	569	775	525	1,016	707	965	694
West Indian (except Cuban).....	171	202	188	193	192	202	181	199
Other peoples.....	213	168	244	152	262	222	204	234

TABLE 9S.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1926 to 1929, by race or people and sex*

[For annual total by race, sex Table 87]

Race or people	1926		1927		1928		1929	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total.....	54,989	22,003	51,536	21,830	54,786	22,671	46,533	22,670
African (black).....	379	486	365	505	358	431	186	239
Armenian.....	83	7	42	9	35	12	20	6
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	931	537	1,176	548	916	411	931	377
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,320	361	1,229	363	1,139	257	1,108	233
Chinese.....	2,746	127	3,910	207	4,049	251	3,279	217
Croatian and Slovenian.....	468	124	207	44	456	78	144	32
Cuban.....	763	524	638	342	875	407	738	428
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	368	177	249	131	224	137	213	134
Dutch and Flemish.....	574	419	588	417	648	436	654	447
East Indian.....	65	4	74	9	104	2	63	4
English.....	3,481	3,454	3,758	3,691	4,786	3,994	5,054	4,906
Finnish.....	345	215	321	256	391	256	280	207
French.....	699	578	912	849	965	950	814	807
German.....	2,269	2,240	2,636	2,879	4,366	3,720	4,079	3,304
Greek.....	4,694	494	2,689	451	2,184	341	1,518	275
Hebrew.....	225	116	148	76	184	69	125	64
Irish.....	563	662	674	758	862	787	877	782
Italian (north).....	2,144	892	1,647	562	1,201	425	3,005	821
Italian (south).....	14,546	2,422	13,513	2,114	13,826	2,008	7,244	1,366
Japanese.....	830	371	852	296	753	302	657	274
Korean.....	20	7	45	7	30	9	25	
Lithuanian.....	289	150	216	115	229	122	169	101
Magyar.....	585	478	541	405	630	394	497	323
Mexican.....	2,131	1,027	1,978	796	2,709	1,164	4,650	2,522
Pacific Islander.....	1		4	3	1	2	2	1
Polish.....	2,010	813	1,977	748	2,191	855	1,680	636
Portuguese.....	2,439	550	1,899	464	1,176	254	1,645	316
Rumanian.....	861	441	792	409	625	283	450	239
Russian.....	400	181	345	165	476	166	385	163
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	54	11	15	4	46	13	17	9
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	2,673	1,515	2,269	1,409	2,506	1,261	1,790	956
Scotch.....	1,055	857	962	968	1,229	1,039	872	805
Slovak.....	625	225	517	146	581	165	328	109
Spanish.....	2,543	429	2,382	399	2,193	385	1,293	272
Spanish American.....	847	557	1,121	671	1,069	651	1,078	677
Syrian.....	184	76	1,133	70	162	70	85	50
Turkish.....	185	16	137	29	98	18	46	15
Welsh.....	47	29	44	21	57	28	70	45
West Indian (except Cuban).....	265	395	304	450	290	495	310	451
Other peoples.....	282	36	197	44	166	23	152	50

Spanish	61.1	38.9	60.8	39.2	58.2	41.8	51.6	48.4	85.6	14.4	85.7	14.3	85.1	14.9	82.6	17.4
Spanish American	59.6	40.4	60.4	39.6	58.8	41.2	60.8	39.2	60.3	39.7	62.6	37.4	62.2	37.8	61.4	38.6
Syrian	37.7	62.3	44.2	55.8	36.9	63.1	38.8	61.2	70.8	29.2	65.5	34.5	69.8	30.2	63.0	37.0
Turkish	18.6	81.4	34.8	65.2	50.3	49.7	43.3	56.7	92.0	8.0	82.5	17.5	84.5	15.5	75.4	24.6
Welsh	59.8	40.2	59.6	40.4	59.0	41.0	58.2	41.8	61.8	38.2	67.7	32.3	67.1	32.9	60.9	39.1
West Indian (except Cuban)	45.8	54.2	49.3	50.7	48.7	51.3	47.6	52.4	40.2	59.8	40.3	59.7	36.9	63.1	40.7	59.3
Other peoples	55.9	44.1	61.6	38.4	54.1	45.9	46.6	53.4	88.7	11.3	81.7	18.3	87.8	12.2	75.2	24.8

TABLE 100.—Immigrant aliens admitted, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1929, by occupational groups and comparative per cent

Occupation	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 5 years, 1916-1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total 5 years, 1921-1925
All occupations	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	1,275,980	805,228	309,556	522,919	706,896	294,314	2,638,913
Professional	9,795	8,403	4,559	6,272	12,442	41,471	14,592	10,955	16,542	24,778	10,481	77,348
Skilled	45,528	48,781	21,558	27,480	69,967	213,314	131,774	51,588	106,213	150,693	51,278	491,947
Unskilled	119,334	114,205	30,091	33,639	148,245	445,514	320,096	96,410	177,291	212,376	93,295	890,468
Farmers	6,840	7,764	2,583	3,933	12,192	33,312	22,282	7,676	12,503	20,320	13,875	76,676
Farm laborers	26,250	22,328	4,538	4,412	15,277	72,785	32,400	10,529	25,905	27,492	16,022	112,318
Common laborers	55,816	51,115	14,659	18,251	31,732	221,573	160,564	32,726	83,552	108,001	34,784	419,627
Servants	29,258	31,885	7,816	6,277	37,197	112,433	102,473	44,531	52,223	51,680	26,924	277,836
Other unskilled ¹	1,170	1,113	495	766	1,867	5,411	2,372	948	3,108	4,883	1,600	13,001
Commercial ²	9,348	8,629	3,301	4,131	9,336	34,745	16,766	8,381	10,942	14,499	5,919	56,507
Miscellaneous	10,055	10,967	6,146	11,296	16,878	55,342	20,839	11,172	20,346	26,640	14,597	93,614
No occupation (including women and children)	104,766	101,418	44,963	58,314	173,133	485,594	301,141	131,050	191,585	277,909	118,744	1,020,429
Per cent of total												
Occupation	1926	1927	1928	1929	Total 4 years, 1926-1929	1916-1920	1921-1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1926-1929
All occupations	304,488	335,175	307,255	279,678	1,226,596	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional	10,861	11,542	10,931	10,138	43,472	3.3	2.9	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.5
Skilled	56,827	61,733	58,928	51,341	228,829	16.7	18.6	18.7	18.4	19.2	18.4	18.7
Unskilled	102,791	121,285	99,621	88,127	411,824	34.9	34.1	33.7	36.2	32.4	31.5	33.5
Farmers	9,720	10,324	8,773	8,309	37,126	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.1	2.8	3.0	3.0
Farm laborers	17,390	23,638	24,161	19,849	85,098	5.7	4.3	5.7	7.0	7.9	7.1	6.9
Common laborers	43,543	53,850	36,218	26,192	159,803	17.4	15.9	14.3	16.1	11.8	9.3	13.0
Servants	30,587	31,344	28,751	31,841	122,523	8.8	10.5	10.0	9.4	9.3	11.4	10.0
Other unskilled ¹	1,551	2,069	1,718	1,936	7,274	.4	.5	.5	.6	.6	.7	.6
Commercial ²	5,801	6,116	4,965	4,734	21,616	2.7	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.8
Miscellaneous	13,301	8,638	7,738	5,614	35,691	4.3	3.6	4.9	2.7	2.5	2.0	2.9
No occupation (including women and children)	114,907	125,561	125,092	119,694	465,254	38.1	38.7	37.7	37.5	40.7	42.8	39.6

TABLE IUI.—*Emigrant aliens departed, years ended June 30, 1910 to 1923, by occupational groups and comparative per cent*

Occupation	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 5 years, 1916-1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total 5 years, 1921-1925
All occupations.....	129,765	68,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	702,464	247,718	198,712	81,450	76,789	92,728	697,397
Professional.....	2,087	1,830	2,589	2,629	3,379	12,624	3,422	3,313	2,537	2,006	2,114	13,392
Skilled.....	13,874	9,774	15,930	10,990	20,782	71,359	21,451	17,958	8,281	7,078	8,856	63,624
Unskilled.....	91,236	33,629	42,280	80,288	204,102	451,535	153,500	113,234	39,181	41,891	54,656	402,462
Farmers.....	2,460	2,801	3,556	2,610	11,262	22,689	10,505	5,036	1,705	1,575	1,474	20,295
Farm laborers.....	1,810	1,869	1,551	484	7,754	7,968	2,073	2,690	943	259	157	6,122
Common laborers.....	78,599	24,801	34,590	74,114	183,830	395,924	135,207	100,058	32,912	37,259	49,890	355,326
Servants.....	8,001	4,005	2,656	2,825	5,802	23,289	5,512	5,212	3,507	2,659	2,951	19,841
Other unskilled ¹	366	153	427	255	5,464	1,065	203	238	114	139	184	878
Commercial ²	3,111	3,542	2,812	3,713	5,824	19,002	5,217	4,920	2,890	2,948	2,633	18,608
Miscellaneous.....	2,058	1,478	5,863	3,673	5,787	18,859	6,397	4,343	3,321	3,638	2,486	20,185
No occupation (including women and children).....	17,389	15,924	25,102	22,229	48,441	129,085	57,731	54,944	25,240	13,228	21,983	179,126

Per cent of total

Occupation	1926	1927	1928	1929	Total 4 years, 1926-1929	1916-1920	1921-1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1926-1929
All occupations.....	76,992	73,366	77,457	69,203	1,016,121	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional.....	1,820	2,733	3,644	3,680	37,014	1.8	1.9	2.3	3.7	4.7	5.3	3.6
Skilled.....	9,680	9,474	10,524	9,118	186,606	10.1	9.1	12.6	12.9	13.6	13.2	18.4
Unskilled.....	39,263	35,557	35,553	29,129	352,826	64.3	57.7	51.0	48.5	45.9	42.1	34.7
Farmers.....	1,381	1,400	1,523	1,332	30,149	3.2	2.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.9	3.0
Farm laborers.....	131	146	241	300	65,549	1.2	1.0	.2	.2	.3	.4	6.5
Common laborers.....	33,107	29,229	29,396	23,027	156,638	56.4	51.0	43.0	39.9	37.9	33.3	15.4
Servants.....	4,446	4,606	4,253	4,313	94,995	3.3	2.8	5.8	6.3	5.5	6.3	9.3
Other unskilled ¹	198	176	140	157	5,495	.2	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.5
Commercial ²	2,301	2,805	2,882	2,832	19,714	2.7	2.7	3.0	3.8	3.7	4.1	1.9
Miscellaneous.....	3,765	2,821	2,798	2,151	32,108	2.7	2.9	4.9	3.9	3.6	3.1	3.2
No occupation (including women and children).....	20,163	19,976	22,056	22,293	387,853	18.4	23.7	26.2	27.2	28.5	32.2	38.2

¹ Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, and fishermen.² Agents, bankers, hotel keepers, manufacturers, and merchants and dealers.

TABLE 105.—*Attens admitted from emigrating the United States, showing comparative per cent of total admitted, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1921 to 1929*

Race or people	Number debarr'd									Per cent of total debarr'd									
	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1921-1929, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Total.....	13,779	13,731	20,619	30,284	25,390	20,550	19,755	18,839	18,127	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
African (black).....	600	592	699	736	452	409	418	322	335	2.9	4.4	3.7	3.4	2.4	1.8	2.0	2.1	1.7	1.8
Armenian.....	69	183	203	360	119	52	47	45	40	.9	.5	1.3	1.0	1.2	.5	.3	.2	.2	.2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	20	29	43	87	61	58	58	54	44	.2	.1	.2	.2	.3	.2	.3	.3	.3	.2
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	99	122	105	160	154	95	76	60	123	.6	.7	.9	.5	.5	.6	.5	.4	.3	.7
Chinese.....	404	604	770	1,051	688	477	598	462	384	3.4	2.9	4.4	3.7	3.5	2.7	2.3	3.0	2.5	2.1
Croatian and Slovenian.....	94	185	51	146	109	82	90	68	76	.6	.7	1.4	.2	.5	.4	.4	.5	.4	.4
Cuban.....	34	31	77	101	41	44	46	31	28	.3	.2	.2	.4	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	16	8	17	22	28	9	10	10	3	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Dutch and Flemish.....	232	177	276	450	370	341	324	283	240	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.3
East Indian.....	26	35	32	21	20	12	24	13	20	.1	.2	.3	.3	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
English.....	1,437	1,334	2,162	4,770	5,360	4,173	3,551	3,300	2,684	14.5	10.4	9.7	10.5	15.8	21.2	20.3	18.0	18.0	14.8
Finnish.....	118	84	169	292	292	107	159	131	107	.8	.9	.6	.8	.6	.9	.5	.8	.7	.6
French.....	1,456	1,773	3,415	1,908	2,329	2,320	1,849	1,622	1,655	10.6	10.6	12.9	16.6	6.6	9.2	11.3	9.4	8.6	9.1
German.....	544	762	1,006	1,887	1,670	1,175	1,109	1,297	1,354	5.7	3.9	3.5	4.9	6.2	6.6	5.7	5.6	6.9	7.5
Greek.....	379	397	295	1,887	202	158	150	161	111	1.7	2.8	2.9	4.1	1.5	.8	.8	.8	.9	.6
Hebrew.....	1,195	1,256	1,435	1,754	1,137	871	1,090	898	610	6.5	8.7	9.1	7.1	5.8	4.5	4.8	5.5	4.8	3.4
Irish.....	606	573	937	2,213	2,479	1,859	239	251	222	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.5	7.3	9.8	9.5	9.0	8.4	7.7
Italian (north).....	283	195	280	420	262	230	273	590	394	6.6	4.4	4.2	4.4	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2
Italian (south).....	1,514	1,203	1,194	1,948	1,179	749	517	402	223	6.8	11.0	8.8	5.8	6.4	4.7	3.6	2.8	2.1	1.2
Japanese.....	135	47	80	197	121	51	57	81	61	.6	1.0	.3	.4	.7	.5	.2	.3	.4	.3
Korean.....	3	2	2	2	2	4	4	8	5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Lithuanian.....	66	77	97	117	62	29	64	62	81	.4	.5	.6	.5	.4	.2	.1	.3	.3	.4
Magyar.....	88	131	147	129	182	154	208	236	347	.7	.6	.9	.7	.4	.7	.7	1.1	1.3	1.9
Mexican.....	1,014	1,331	2,480	3,523	1,210	1,480	1,794	2,595	3,131	9.6	7.4	9.7	13.8	11.6	4.8	7.2	9.1	13.8	17.3
Pacific Islander.....	5	5	1	8	7	3	6	3	5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Polish.....	309	353	429	483	538	471	596	526	683	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.1	1.6	2.1	2.3	3.0	2.8	3.8
Portuguese.....	197	99	135	291	147	97	171	179	159	.8	1.4	.7	.7	.9	.6	.5	.9	1.0	.9
Rumanian.....	107	93	108	123	126	82	61	62	117	.5	.8	.7	.5	.4	.5	.4	.3	.3	.6
Russian.....	149	168	281	417	286	209	293	200	219	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.1	1.2
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	81	91	194	293	410	357	363	291	417	1.0	.6	.7	.9	1.0	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.5	2.3
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	362	430	752	1,217	1,220	1,001	1,024	988	795	3.8	2.6	3.1	3.6	4.0	4.8	4.9	5.2	5.2	4.4
Scottish.....	614	569	1,078	2,963	3,063	2,235	1,932	1,647	1,357	7.9	4.4	4.2	5.2	9.8	11.8	10.9	10.0	8.7	7.5

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 103.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, showing comparative per cent of total debarred, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1921 to 1929—Continued

Race or people	Number debarred									Per cent of total debarred									
										1921-1929, total	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929										
Slovak.....	170	84	71	220	205	183	239	215	483	.7	1.2	.6	.3	.7	.8	.9	1.2	1.1	2.7
Spanish.....	852	323	575	716	330	298	283	214	197	2.7	6.2	2.4	2.8	2.4	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.1
Spanish American.....	151	90	163	154	121	132	134	112	116	.7	1.1	.7	.8	.5	.5	.6	.7	.6	.6
Syrian.....	188	181	171	235	121	94	66	72	82	.9	1.4	1.3	.8	.8	.5	.5	.3	.4	(1)
Turkish.....	19	8	16	14	7	3	10	10	5	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	.1	.5
Welsh.....	32	47	77	203	209	157	147	128	108	.5	.2	.3	.4	.7	.8	.8	.7	.7	.6
West Indian (except Cuban).....	21	18	26	38	35	32	26	21	28	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1	.2
Other peoples.....	93	124	190	95	137	157	119	98	83	.6	.7	.9	.9	.3	.5	.8	.6	.5	.5

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Cause for which barred from entering

Period or year (ended June 30)—	Idiots	Imbeciles	Feeble-minded	Insane persons	Epileptics	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity or constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Tuberculosis (noncontagious)	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis	Chronic alcoholism	Raupers or likely to become public charges	Professional beggars	Vagrants	Coming in consequence of advertisements	Had been deported within 1 year	Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3)	Contract laborers	Assisted aliens
1892 to 1907	211	45	121	628	25	3	13,822	6	2,900	570	54,255	31	31	13,883	306				
1908	20	42	121	139	26	8	2,382	8	2,382	370	3,710	56	56	1,832	54				
1909	18	40	121	141	26	5	3,123	5	3,123	312	4,402	9	9	1,172	34				
1910	16	40	125	169	29	15	2,831	15	2,831	3,055	15,918	9	9	1,786	34				
1911	12	26	126	111	33	15	2,888	15	2,888	2,288	12,039	22	22	1,336	116				
1912	10	44	110	105	28	2	2,562	2	2,562	4,208	8,100	10	10	1,333	94				
1913	18	54	483	175	23	4	3,253	4	3,253	6,537	15,756	28	28	1,624	129				
1914	14	68	995	172	25	2	1,701	2	1,701	1,657	15,557	39	39	2,793	330				
1915	6	27	302	98	30	1	1,153	1	1,153	1,679	10,392	35	35	2,722	698				
1916	5	17	224	123	28	46	1,495	3	1,495	1,679	10,392	35	35	2,722	698				
1917	9	19	224	112	34	55	1,495	7	1,495	1,679	10,392	35	35	2,722	698				
1918	4	5	19	64	31	10	1,495	17	1,495	1,679	10,392	35	35	2,722	698				
1919	1	7	29	48	19	9	1,495	3	1,495	1,679	10,392	35	35	2,722	698				
1920	9	20	49	56	27	37	1,495	11	1,495	1,679	10,392	35	35	2,722	698				
1921	10	31	63	93	11	39	1,495	15	1,495	1,679	10,392	35	35	2,722	698				
1922	7	35	70	82	12	31	1,495	22	1,495	1,679	10,392	35	35	2,722	698				
1923	10	17	74	72	15	55	1,495	15	1,495	1,679	10,392	35	35	2,722	698				
1924	4	21	80	65	20	69	1,495	5	1,495	1,679	10,392	35	35	2,722	698				
1925	3	10	39	47	13	25	1,495	11	1,495	1,679	10,392	35	35	2,722	698				
1926	6	9	64	48	13	25	1,495	8	1,495	1,679	10,392	35	35	2,722	698				
1927	1	4	31	26	8	28	1,495	3	1,495	1,679	10,392	35	35	2,722	698				
1928			10	13	1	1	1,495	1	1,495	1,679	10,392	35	35	2,722	698				
1929		1	2	18	3	1	1,495	1	1,495	1,679	10,392	35	35	2,722	698				

1 Prior to 1915 includes both mental and physical defects

TABLE 104.—*Aliens debarred, by causes, 1892 to 1929—Continued*

Period or year (ended June 30) —	Cause for which debarr'd from entering—Continued																	
	Stowaways	Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Criminals	Polgamists	Anarchists	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Supported by proceeds of prostitution	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Under passport provision, sec. 3	Under provisions of Chinese exclusion law	Under last proviso sec. 23, act of 1917, or sec. 17, act of 1924	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without proper passport regulations	Alien enemies	Without proper visa under Immigration act of 1924	Total debarr'd
1922 to 1927	38	563	601	257	2	12	510	439	8	307	84	377	88	218	6	6	18,867	85,142
1917 to 1921	161	133	205	160	4	3	161	88	371	391	86	279	598	279	40	40	10,028	10,022
1912 to 1916	464	131	207	261	2	2	86	3	45	1,455	40	101	3	101	40	40	7,297	10,411
1907 to 1911	1,241	186	291	355	1	1	111	10	64	1,639	56	60	22	60	5	5	8,626	11,795
1902 to 1906	2,291	158	270	178	16	1	181	10	61	1,439	88	80	94	284	1	1	11,779	13,779
1922	1,483	100	146	176	2	2	113	3	94	1,249	6	225	107	1,662	262	5	13,731	20,619
1923	1,929	198	202	364	1	4	180	3	146	2,045	12	321	342	2,680	462	1	30,284	30,284
1924	2,436	251	207	946	2	2	163	1	149	1,708	8	509	322	10,114	1,554	5	18,607	25,390
1925	308	75	76	251	1	2	55	1	42	523	3	188	101	561	5	5	13,933	25,390
1926	—	77	94	273	—	—	56	4	35	682	—	—	39	—	—	—	18,607	25,390
1927	—	29	43	160	—	—	27	1	21	353	—	—	40	—	—	—	13,933	25,390
1928	—	15	16	59	—	—	11	1	4	60	—	—	16	—	—	—	16,215	19,755
1929	—	9	16	35	2	—	4	2	3	45	—	—	16	—	—	—	17,885	18,839
1929	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,337	18,127

TABLE 105.—Aliens deported from the United States after landing, showing comparative per cent of total deported, by race or people, years ended June 30, 1921 to 1929, as specified

Race or people	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1921-1925	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Total	4,517	4,345	3,661	6,409	9,495	10,904	11,662	11,625	12,908	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
African (black)	99	99	70	126	167	263	266	241	247	2.0	2.2	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.3	2.1	1.9
Armenian	8	19	9	26	26	15	27	17	19	.3	.2	.4	.2	.4	.3	.1	.2	.1	.1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	17	6	24	30	30	32	44	46	53	.3	.4	.1	.2	.4	.3	.1	.4	.1	.1
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	28	18	47	60	105	51	76	128	148	.7	.6	.4	1.3	.9	1.1	.5	.7	1.1	1.1
Chinese	341	390	224	301	261	311	214	231	121	5.3	7.7	8.8	6.1	4.7	2.9	1.8	2.0	.9	.9
Croatian and Slovenian	65	47	16	124	117	152	135	152	88	1.1	1.4	1.8	.2	.2	1.4	1.3	1.2	.7	.7
Cuban	3	3	7	15	8	16	33	21	10	.1	(1)	(1)	.2	.2	.1	.1	.3	.2	.2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	5	4	4	5	22	14	20	10	12	.1	.1	(1)	.1	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	1.8
Dutch and Flemish	43	45	24	107	249	198	264	244	236	1.6	.9	1.0	.7	1.7	2.6	1.8	2.3	2.1	1.8
East Indian	19	70	51	67	72	67	58	40	1.6	.5	1.6	1.4	1.0	.7	.6	.5	.5	.3	.3
English	389	461	401	573	1,072	1,429	1,744	1,177	938	10.2	8.6	10.6	11.0	8.9	11.3	13.1	15.0	10.1	7.3
Finnish	56	29	17	57	94	126	92	135	79	.9	1.2	.7	.5	.9	1.0	.8	1.2	.6	.6
French	179	292	302	423	469	468	400	744	750	5.8	3.9	6.7	8.3	6.6	4.9	4.3	4.2	6.4	5.8
German	252	170	121	343	750	855	847	936	721	5.8	5.6	3.9	3.3	3.4	7.9	7.8	7.3	8.1	5.6
Greek	82	96	83	194	279	200	162	210	158	2.6	1.8	2.2	2.3	3.0	2.9	1.8	1.4	1.8	1.2
Hebrew	134	214	99	170	250	175	184	213	153	3.0	2.9	4.9	2.7	2.7	2.6	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.2
Irish	139	155	137	303	554	494	600	559	572	4.5	3.1	3.6	3.7	4.7	5.8	4.5	5.1	4.8	4.4
Italian (north)	30	371	188	125	172	143	192	208	125	1.3	4.8	7.7	.8	2.0	1.6	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.0
Italian (south)	216	373	109	664	644	796	540	520	458	7.3	4.8	8.6	5.1	10.4	6.8	7.3	4.6	1.8	3.6
Japanese	71	113	109	65	83	63	58	108	120	1.6	1.6	2.6	3.0	1.0	.9	.6	.5	.9	.9
Korean	2	17	1	3	6	3	4	5	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Lithuanian	20	17	9	35	23	30	20	34	26	.4	.4	.4	.2	.5	.2	.3	.2	.3	.2
Magyar	32	32	21	28	72	92	112	151	97	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
Mexican	1,268	879	1,012	1,991	1,751	2,567	2,701	2,830	5,467	21.1	28.1	20.2	27.7	17.0	18.4	23.5	23.2	24.3	41.9
Pacific Islander	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Polish	138	81	63	147	161	169	211	283	234	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.8
Portuguese	46	35	37	63	65	69	63	74	70	.9	1.0	.8	1.0	1.0	.7	.9	.6	.6	.5
Rumanian	16	33	21	53	82	94	74	71	95	.7	.4	.7	.6	.8	.9	.9	.6	.6	.7
Russian	380	75	37	120	93	125	141	94	81	2.5	8.4	1.7	1.0	1.9	1.0	1.2	1.2	.8	.6
Ruthenian (Russiaki)	28	13	27	55	44	43	57	52	47	.6	.6	.3	.7	.9	.5	.4	.5	.4	.4
Ruthenian (Norwegians, Danes, and Scandinavians)	93	95	78	190	512	548	584	624	506	3.4	2.0	2.2	2.1	3.0	5.4	5.0	5.0	5.4	3.9
Swedes	105	127	149	251	463	424	457	470	390	3.9	2.3	2.9	4.1	3.9	4.9	3.9	4.2	4.0	3.0
Scotch	16	59	20	55	97	149	169	227	191	.8	.4	.8	.5	.9	1.0	1.4	1.4	2.0	1.5
Slovak	94	156	151	315	324	446	504	359	265	3.7	2.1	3.6	4.1	4.9	3.4	4.1	4.3	3.3	2.1
Spanish	15	36	22	38	67	62	101	117	175	.6	.3	.8	.6	.6	.7	.6	.6	.6	1.4
Spanish American	33	42	26	81	116	74	72	67	51	1.0	.7	.9	.3	1.3	1.2	.7	.6	.6	.4
Syrian	6	9	3	10	18	7	10	37	7	.2	.1	.2	.1	.3	.2	.1	.1	.3	.1
Turkish	7	7	2	17	42	32	60	42	37	.3	.1	.2	.1	.3	.5	.3	.5	.3	.3
Welsh	8	4	4	4	7	12	7	18	8	.1	.2	.1	.1	.0	.1	.1	.1	.2	.1
West Indian (except Cuban)	36	35	39	72	150	136	243	98	100	1.2	.8	.8	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.2	1.2	.8	1.2
Other peoples	36	35	39	72	150	136	243	98	100	1.2	.8	.8	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.2	1.2	.8	1.2

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 106.—*Aliens deported (under warrant proceedings) after entering the United States, years ended June 30, 1916 to 1929, by causes, and showing principal groups by comparative per cent*

Cause	Total 5 years, 1916-1920	1916	1917	1918	1919	Total 5 years, 1921-1925	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total 4 years, 1926-1929	1926	1927	1928	1929
All causes, total	12,033	2,781	1,853	1,569	3,068	2,762	28,427	4,517	3,661	6,409	9,495	47,099	10,904	11,652	11,625	12,908
Public charges from causes existing prior to entry, total	1,361	350	176	137	257	441	3,165	750	560	716	803	3,489	1,087	817	938	647
Insanity	980	262	130	78	120	340	2,282	587	329	591	514	2,505	751	553	670	531
Other mental conditions	62	15	2	11	20	14	214	34	86	12	35	47	781	209	231	113
Tuberculosis (contagious)	92	33	23	8	14	14	89	12	7	22	24	72	25	24	21	2
Other contagious diseases	50	11	6	20	9	4	54	14	1	8	14	77	30	19	10	1
Physical conditions and other causes	227	29	15	20	94	69	526	103	137	33	52	201	83	8	9	1
Mentally or physically defective at time of entry, total	419	105	73	35	80	126	666	157	135	103	161	574	156	225	168	25
Insane	56	20	15	9	7	5	62	9	20	12	8	13	29	30	36	10
Other mental conditions	92	23	23	8	9	29	222	26	39	34	89	112	64	23	24	1
Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	235	56	34	11	54	80	369	113	74	56	63	263	56	134	89	14
Physical defects and other causes	36	6	1	7	10	12	13	9	2	1	1	64	7	38	19	1
Criminal and immoral classes, total	2,974	551	537	436	590	860	4,632	1,119	779	967	1,037	6,604	1,290	1,613	1,844	1,857
Criminals at time of entry	438	114	95	48	86	95	712	40	131	145	169	1,936	234	373	530	799
Criminals after entry	232			9	89	134	1,504	276	308	249	356	2,430	559	580	681	610
Anarchists, and violations under act of Oct. 16, 1918, as amended June 5, 1920																
Violation of narcotic act	353			2	37	314	626	446	64	13	81	22	4	9	1	1
Polygamists	4					4	81	1	6	18	21	42	76	54	67	52
Prostitutes or aliens coming for any immoral purpose	702	170	203	92	137	100	549	111	88	121	106	614	102	247	164	101
Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution	515	102	98	153	92	70	365	82	57	60	80	86	174	142	188	124
Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes																
Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purposes, or assists or protects prostitutes from arrest	254	76	50	43	26	50	221	50	55	18	47	51	62	65	123	127
	407	89	82	66	99	71	371	91	56	78	93	53	41	68	52	42

TABLE 107.—*Aliens admitted under the immigration act of 1924, as amended, by classes, years ended June 30, 1925 to 1929, with comparative per cent, as specified*

Classes	Number admitted, fiscal years ended June 30—						Per cent distribution							
	5 years, 1925-1929		1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	4 years, 1925-1929		1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
All classes, total.....	2, 471, 151	1 457, 086	496, 106	538, 001	500, 631	479, 327	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Nonimmigrants, total.....	444, 271	60, 203	88, 758	95, 704	99, 632	99, 974	17.98	13.17	17.89	17.79	19.90	20.86		
Government officials, their families, attendants, servants, and employees.....	25, 913	1, 950	5, 666	5, 683	6, 348	6, 266	1.05	.43	1.14	1.06	1.27	1.31		
Temporary visitors for business.....	99, 962	14, 461	19, 951	22, 515	21, 570	21, 465	4.04	3.16	4.02	4.19	4.31	4.48		
Temporary visitors for pleasure.....	181, 377	20, 865	36, 663	37, 993	43, 011	42, 845	7.34	4.56	7.39	7.06	8.59	8.94		
In continuous transit through the United States.....	131, 616	22, 697	25, 574	28, 312	27, 257	27, 776	5.33	4.97	5.16	5.26	5.44	5.79		
To carry on trade under existing treaty.....	5, 403	22, 230	904	1, 201	1, 446	1, 622	.22	.05	.18	.22	.29	.34		
Nonquota immigrants, total.....	1, 265, 238	250, 912	249, 916	251, 227	247, 768	232, 455	51.20	54.89	50.58	52.83	49.49	48.49		
Wives of United States citizens ²	49, 176	4, 171	6, 810	10, 084	13, 625	14, 486	2.03	.91	1.37	1.87	2.72	3.02		
Husbands of United States citizens ³	1, 107	3, 046	4, 344	8, 421	12, 075	14, 781	1.73	.67	.88	1.57	.01	.22		
Children of United States citizens ⁴	42, 667	64, 632	83, 754	95, 910	91, 502	101, 067	17.80	14.14	16.88	17.83	18.88	21.07		
Returning residents.....	439, 805	175, 069	130, 299	153, 657	123, 362	97, 251	28.51	38.30	30.30	29.49	24.64	20.29		
Natives of nonquota countries ⁴	3, 424	623	965	889	555	392	.18	.17	.23	.20	.15	.11		
Their wives ²	899	173	190	189	205	142	.04	.06	.04	.04	.04	.04		
Ministers of religious denominations.....	3, 054	694	664	595	594	507	.27	.32	.27	.30	.24	.22		
Wives of ministers.....	1, 306	295	235	338	226	212	.06	.06	.04	.04	.04	.04		
Children of ministers.....	2, 391	486	436	721	393	355	.18	.17	.23	.20	.15	.11		
Professors of colleges, academies, seminaries, or universities.....	718	187	151	138	124	118	.04	.06	.04	.04	.04	.04		
Wives of professors.....	208	49	39	40	40	40	.04	.06	.04	.04	.04	.04		
Children of professors.....	119	25	26	21	27	20	.04	.06	.04	.04	.04	.04		
Students.....	8, 929	1, 462	1, 920	1, 833	1, 816	1, 898	.36	.32	.39	.34	.37	.40		
Veterans of the World War ⁴	4, 647	72	72	4, 514	61	61	.04	.06	.04	.04	.04	.04		
Wives of veterans ⁴	913	3	3	887	23	23	.04	.06	.04	.04	.04	.04		
Children of veterans ⁴	1, 008	8	8	980	20	20	.04	.06	.04	.04	.04	.04		
Spanish subjects admitted into Porto Rico ⁴	85	55	55	10	55	30	.04	.06	.04	.04	.04	.04		
American Indians born in Canada ⁶	22	18	18	4	4	132	.04	.06	.04	.04	.04	.04		
Women who had been citizens of the United States.....	132	132	132	132	132	132	.04	.06	.04	.04	.04	.04		
Quota immigrants, total.....	761, 622	145, 971	157, 432	158, 070	153, 231	146, 918	30.82	31.94	31.73	29.38	30.61	30.65		

¹ Does not include 1,349 aliens who arrived prior to July 1, 1924, and were admitted during the fiscal year 1925.² Wives and unmarried children born in quota countries.³ Public Resolution No. 61, approved May 29, 1928.⁴ Aliens born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America. (Only includes aliens admitted under the act of 1924 on conditions of temporary admission.)

TABLE 108.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States (mainland) from insular possessions, years ended June 30, 1903 to 1922, by ports*

Port	Number admitted from all insulars during—					Total number admitted, 1908–1929, from—						
	Total, 3 years, 1908-1910	Total, 10 years, 1911-1920	Total, 5 years, 1921-1925	Fiscal year—			Hawaii	Porto Rico	Philip- pine Islands	Virgin Islands	Grand total	
				1926	1927	1928						1929
All ports.....	4,884	26,455	12,053	2,215	2,517	3,210	3,602	32,043	18,284	2,513	2,095	154,936
New York, N. Y.....	1,442	8,340	5,124	908	1,057	1,643	1,753	18	18,146	17	2,086	20,267
Boston, Mass.....		1	1	3		3	1		1			1
Philadelphia, Pa.....			8	1			1	2	8			10
Baltimore, Md.....		1			3	1			12			14
Newport News, Va.....		1						1			1	1
Norfolk, Va.....		4			1				3	2		5
Charleston, S. C.....		15							15			15
Jacksonville, Fla.....		2							2			2
Tampa, Fla.....			1			2			3			3
Mobile, Ala.....			10				4		5			5
New Orleans, La.....	4	56	10	4	3				77			77
Galveston, Tex.....		7	2		2		1		12			12
San Francisco, Calif.....	3,399	16,023	5,696	885	923	946	1,051	27,483		1,435	4	28,923
Portland, Oreg.....		6			2		6		19	6		19
Seattle, Wash.....		5			2		2		12			12
San Francisco, Calif.....		30	119	19	21	16	21	159		775		931
Canadian Pacific ports.....	9	708	341	32	44	78	31	1,564		253		1,817
Mexican border seaports.....		10	745	363	461	521	731	2,805		25	1	2,831

¹ In addition, 1,513 aliens were admitted to Hawaii and 894 to Porto Rico from continental United States; 1 alien to Hawaii from the Philippine Islands, and 153 to Porto Rico from the Virgin Islands, during the fiscal year 1924.

² Includes 1 alien admitted at San Francisco from the Island of Guam during the fiscal year 1929.

TABLE 109.—*Aliens departed from continental United States (mainland) to insular possessions and from insular possessions to continental United States and other insular possessions, years ended June 30, 1919 to 1929, by ports*

Port	Total, 11 years, 1919-1929	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
All ports, total	43,722	2,513	3,472	4,270	3,417	3,364	3,658	3,723	3,997	4,578	5,241	5,489
Mainland to insulars, total	19,249	1,001	1,667	1,814	1,645	1,481	1,504	1,823	1,871	2,207	2,211	2,025
New York, N. Y.	9,580	612	1,020	977	861	740	735	818	920	986	1,061	850
Baltimore, Md.	43	3		7	3	4	7		5	5	5	7
New Orleans, La.	114		2									110
Other Atlantic and other Gulf	7,228	365	578	749	713	574	581	740	655	799	732	742
San Francisco, Calif.	394	10	18	15	18	36	57	59	49	64	35	33
Seattle, Wash.	1,352	14	48	66	48	99	118	181	220	303	329	299
Mexican border seaports	435				2	28	4	25	22	47	49	84
Canadian Pacific ports												
Insular to mainland, ¹ total	22,347	1,329	1,592	2,230	1,619	1,716	1,994	1,719	1,918	2,151	2,830	3,219
Hawaii to mainland	12,129	587	778	1,309	867	1,014	1,267	926	1,179	1,245	1,303	1,654
Porto Rico to mainland	10,218	742	814	921	752	702	727	733	739	906	1,327	1,595
Insular to insular, total	2,126	183	213	226	153	167	160	181	208	220	200	215
Hawaii to Philippine Islands	118	8	11	16	9	9	9	15	13	6	14	8
Porto Rico to Virgin Islands	2,008	175	202	210	144	158	166	166	195	214	186	207
Mainland to insulars	19,249	1,001	1,667	1,814	1,645	1,481	1,504	1,823	1,871	2,207	2,211	2,025
Hawaii	8,446	288	512	703	688	656	692	809	853	1,087	1,035	1,063
Porto Rico	8,872	548	912	909	813	687	670	754	932	978	794	794
Philippine Islands	1,182	101	135	127	93	81	68	136	94	128	118	101
Virgin Islands	749	64	107	75	51	57	74	64	50	60	80	67

¹ Includes 2 aliens departed during 1929 from Portland, Oreg.² Figures covering departures from Virgin Islands not available.

(For departures from Philippines, see Table 74.)

TABLE 111.—*Filipinos, and Chinese and Japanese United States citizens, arrived in and departed from Hawaii, years ended June 30, 1922 to 1929, as specified*

Arrivals in or departures from Hawaii	Total 8 years, 1922-1929	Year ended June 30—							
		1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
FILIPINOS ¹									
Arrived from the Orient.....	65,664	8,675	6,530	5,915	10,509	4,995	6,875	12,572	9,593
Arrived from continental United States.....	650	38	9	40	83	90	78	132	180
Departed for the Orient.....	24,260	2,074	925	2,694	3,344	2,715	3,691	4,008	4,809
Departed for continental United States.....	12,943	98	937	2,118	835	2,888	2,254	1,515	2,298
CHINESE									
Arrived from the Orient.....	3,190	579	783	647	238	174	220	246	303
Arrived from continental United States.....	770	72	25	121	94	83	79	142	143
Departed for the Orient.....	2,539	480	270	330	250	240	245	261	463
Departed for continental United States.....	4,903	127	156	50	80	100	99	158	133
JAPANESE									
Arrived from the Orient.....	35,223	107	109	164	321	782	1,022	1,319	1,399
Arrived from continental United States.....	875	48	34	88	83	69	129	193	231
Departed for the Orient.....	412,906	2,242	1,483	1,205	1,315	1,630	1,747	1,781	1,503
Departed for continental United States.....	1,819	161	128	161	140	173	259	335	462

¹ 11,360 Filipinos were reported as having arrived at Pacific coast ports of continental United States during the year ended June 30, 1929, as follows: 5,517 at San Francisco, 3,157 at Seattle, 1,812 at Canadian ports destined to the United States, and 874 at Los Angeles. Of the total (11,360), 8,689 came from the Philippines, 2,654 from Hawaii, and 17 from other places.

² Approximate figures for Chinese departures from 1922 to 1924.

³ Prior to the enactment of the immigration act of 1924 many of the Hawaiian-born Japanese returning from Japan carried Japanese passports and were admitted as aliens.

⁴ Claimed United States citizenship.

O





Boston Public Library
Central Library, Copley Square

Division of
Reference and Research Services

Social Sciences
Department

The Date Due Card in the pocket indicates the date on or before which this book should be returned to the Library.

Please do not remove cards from this pocket.

MAY 27 1887

